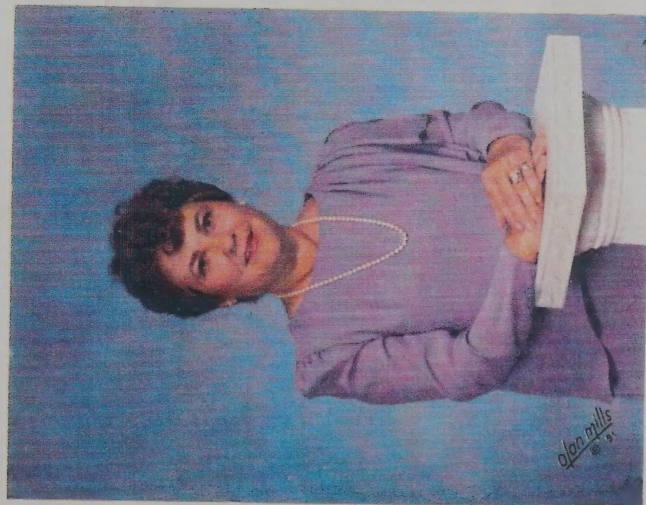


SUTHERS
of
ALABAMA

by
Martha J. Embry

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO ALL SUTHER RELATIVES
PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE

SUTHERS OF ALABAMA



MARTHA J. EMBRY
P.O. BOX 874
COLUMBIANA, AL 35051

Cover illustration and book design/typesetting

By Brenda S. Riddle

Book Binding by Laverne Howell, 210 Lorna Square, Suite 195
Birmingham, Alabama

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means - electronic, mechanical, photocopy, recording, or any other - except for brief quotations in printed review, without the permission of the publisher.

Copyright 1996 by Martha J. Embry

Published by Martha J. Embry

P.O. Box 874

Columbiana, Alabama 35216

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN	1	-	3
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	2		
NORTH CAROLINA ROAD SIGN	4		
MEMORIAL MONUMENT	5		
ARTICLE: SAMUEL SUTHER COMES TO AMERICA	6	-	9
FAMILY OF SAMUEL SUTHER	10	-	11
ELIZABETH HEYLLMAN:	12		
OBITUARY OF DAVID SUTHER:	13	-	14
(Blue Coded)	15	-	17
(Wife of Samuel Suther)	16	-	19
(Son of Samuel Suther)	17	-	20
(North Carolina)	18	-	21
(Green Coded)	19	-	22
FAMILY OF JOHN HENRY SUTHER	20		
FAMILY OF JOHN J. SUTHER	21	-	22
MAP OF NORTH CAROLINA & ALABAMA	23	-	26
MONTGOMERY SUTHERS: (Ancestors of Birmingham Suthers)	27	-	28
JOHN M. SUTHER (Unmarried) w/ Excerpts	29	-	30
WILL OF JOHN M. SUTHER	31	-	32
SALE OF ELSEY, HENRIETTA & SARAH ANN w/Picture of Courthouse			
FAMILY OF ESTHER SUTHER CASTOR & ALEXANDER CASTOR			
FAMILY OF DAVID A. SUTHER & MARGARET HOLSTON w/Excerpts			
BIRMINGHAM SUTHERS:	33		
MAP OF NORTH CAROLINA & ALABAMA	34	-	38
LISTING OF BIRMINGHAM SUTHERS WHO SETTLED ALABAMA	35	-	38
ARTICLE: JAMES MACK AND MARGARET S. CLINE SUTHER	39		
PHOTO: JAMES MACK AND MARGARET S. CLINE SUTHER	40		
PHOTO: MARGARET S. CLINE (SUTHER) & ISREAL MUMMAH	41	-	43
FAMILY OF JAMES MACK SUTHER & MARGARET S. CLINE	44		
PHOTO: JOHN ALLISON MCLAUGHLIN	44	-	46
ARTICLE: MARY ANN MEROUA SUTHER & JOHN A. MCLAUGHLIN	47		
PHOTO: MATTIE JONES	47	-	50
ARTICLE: JOHN ALLISON MCLAUGHLIN & MATTIE JONES	51		
LISTING OF BROTHERS OF JOHN A. MCLAUGHLIN	52	-	53
FAMILY OF MARY ANN SUTHER & JOHN A. MCLAUGHLIN	54		
PHOTO: DORA LILLY MCLAUGHLIN - TICE - BROOKS			

ARTICLE:	DORA L. BROOKS By Nan J. Brooks Webb	54	-	55
	<u>DORA LILLY McLAUGHLIN & JAMES ROSS TICE</u>	56		
	<u>WILLARD ALLISON TICE w/ OBITUARY</u>	57	-	59
	<u>OLLIE BRENON TICE w/ OBITUARY</u>	60	-	62
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF DORA McLAUGHLIN & JAMES ROSS TICE	63		
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF DORA McLAUGHLIN & JOHN LEE BROOKS	64		
	<u>DORA LILLY McLAUGHLIN & JOHN LEE BROOKS</u>	65	-	70
ARTICLE:	<u>DONAH McLAUGHLIN w/PHOTO</u>	71	-	72
	<u>JAMES ELON McLAUGHLIN</u>	73		
	<u>DONAH McLAUGHLIN & CHARLES CABLE</u>	74		
	<u>DONAH McLAUGHLIN & WAGNER</u>	74		
PHOTO:	<u>LOTTIE MARIE CLEMENTS w/PHOTO</u>	75		
ARTICLE:	<u>LOTTIE MARIE McLAUGHLIN (CLEMENTS) FOLMAR</u>	75	-	78
	<u>LOTTIE M. McLAUGHLIN & W. CLEVELAND CLEMENTS</u>	79	-	81
ARTICLE:	<u>LOLA MAE SECOR By Richard E. Secor</u>	82	-	83
PHOTO:	<u>LOLA MAE CLEMENTS</u>	84		
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF <u>LOLA MAE CLEMENTS</u>	85		
	<u>LOLA MAE CLEMENTS & RAYMOND EUGENE SECOR</u>	86	-	89
ARTICLE:	<u>EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS (SMART) TAYLOR</u>	90	-	90A
PHOTO:	<u>EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS (SMART) TAYLOR</u>	91		
PHOTO:	<u>MARTHA JO SMART</u>	92		
	<u>EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS & JOSEPH HAMERICK SMART</u>	93	-	96
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF <u>EVELYN MARIE & WILLIAM M. TAYLOR</u>	97		
	<u>EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS (SMART) & WILLIAM M. TAYLOR</u>	98	-	100
ARTICLE:	<u>HAZEL LEE CHANALL By H.L. CHANALL</u>	101	-	102
PHOTO:	<u>HAZEL LEE CLEMENTS & WILLIAM A. CHANALL</u>	103		
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF <u>HAZEL LEE CLEMENTS & WILLIAM A. CHANALL</u>	104		
	<u>HAZEL LEE CLEMENT & WILLIAM A. CHANALL</u>	105	-	108
ARTICLE:	<u>ADDIE BEA CLEMENTS By Lawrence T. Self</u>	109	-	110
PHOTO:	<u>ADDIE BEA CLEMENTS (SELF) WILSON</u>	111		
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF <u>ADDIE BEA C. & CLARENCE THOMAS SELF</u>	112		
	<u>ADDIE BEA CLEMENTS & CLARENCE THOMAS SELF</u>	113	-	119
ARTICLE:	<u>AND BABY MADE THREE By Jeanette Folmar</u>	120	-	121
	<u>LOTTIE MARIE McLAUGHLIN (CLEMENTS) & JOHN DUNCAN FOLMAR</u>	122		
ARTICLE:	<u>DARGAN JAMES MCGUFFEY SUTHER</u>	123	-	130

PHOTO:	DARGAN JAMES SUTHER & APPE STELLA W. SUTHER	131
PHOTO:	DARGAN WILKES GERWIN HOLLIS SUTHER	132
FAMILY OF	DARGAN JAMES MCGUFFEY SUTHER & MARY J. ROBERTS	133 - 135
FAMILY OF	DARGAN JAMES MCG. SUTHER & APPE STELLA WILKES	136
ARTICLE:	WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER	137
PHOTO:	STORE OF WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER	138
PHOTO:	WILLIAM D. SUTHER & ELLEN CORDELIA UPRIGHT	139
PHOTO:	WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER	140
ARTICLE:	THE LATTER LIFE OF WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER	140
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF WILLIAM D. SUTHER & ELLEN CORDELIA UPRIGHT	141 - 142
FAMILY OF	WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER & ELLEN CORDELIA UPRIGHT	143 - 146
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF MARY BARRETT	147
	MARY MAGDALENE SUTHER & JOSEPH BARRETT	148 - 154
	DELLA MAE SUTHER & JULIUS H. WOOD	155
	DELLA MAE SUTHER (WOOD) & WILLIAM WAVERLY WHITFIELD	156 - 159
	LENA LABELLE SUTHER & OSCAR PAUL DUFFY	160 - 162
	LEROY O'DELL SUTHER & ELLEN LINNEA PETERSON	163 - 168
PHOTO:	MATTHEW BERTRAM SUTHER & MARY CORONA TAYLOR	169
ARTICLE:	MATTHEW BETRAM SUTHER	170
FAMILY OF	MATTHEW BETRAM SUTHER & MARY CORONA TAYLOR	171
	FLORENCE SUTHER & WILLI W. JAMES CLARK	171 - 179
	BROTHER OF MONTGOMERY SUTHERS - SETTLED IN TEXAS	
ARTICLE:	SOLOMON W. SUTHER By Lannie Hartman	180 - 183
PHOTO:	SOLOMON W. SUTHER & ISABELLA V. BYRD SUTHER	184
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF S. W. SUTHER & ISABELLA V. BYRD	185 - 186
	SOLOMON W. SUTHER & MARTHA J. BYRD (COCHRAN)	187 - 192
	SOLOMON W. & ISABELLA VIOLA BYRD	193 - 208
	SELMA SUTHERS:	
FAMILY OF	SAMUEL SUTHER & ELIZ. MISENHEIMER (Yellow Coded)	209 - 211
MAP OF	NORTH CAROLINA & PERRY CO. & SELMA, AL	212
ARTICLE:	HOW ALLEN SUTHER & LOUISA Y. ARRIVED IN AL	213 - 214
ARTICLE:	ELVIRA RUSSELL SUTHER	215 - 216
FAMILY OF	ELVIRA RUSSELL SUTHER & ALLEN SUTHER	217 - 218

PHOTO:	GRAVES OF ALLEN ELVIRA SUTHER, LOUISA Y. and ELVIRA JOHN A.R. SUTHER & ELIZABETH ANN BRADY	218 219 219 - 231 232
PHOTO:	IRENE ELIZABETH SUTHER & WILLIAM EDWARD IVEY JANE E. SUTHER & JOSEPH CONKLIN SAFER	233 234
PHOTO:	ALLEN JONES & ALEXENA VANDERSLICE SUTHER ALLEN JONES SUTHER & ALEXENA VANDERSLICE SUTHER	233 - 236 237
ARTICLE:	THOMAS VICTOR SUTHER & EMMA ADELE EDWARDS THOMAS VICTOR SUTHER & EMMA ADELE EDWARDS	238 - 267
PHOTO:	JUD WILLARD SUTHER	(250)
ARTICLE:	JUD WILLARD, FRANCES C. JOHNSON & CHILDREN	(251)
PHOTO:	MURPHY FLIN SUTHER	(261)
PHOTO:	JOHN MACK SUTHER	
PHOTO:	JOHN MACK SUTHER & LEILA DAY w/ WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENT	268
PHOTO:	FAMILY OF JOHN MACK SUTHER & LEILA DAY	269
PHOTO:	JENNIE SUTHER/ Wife of John Mike Oakes	270 - 286
PHOTO:	FAMILY OF JENNIE ESTELLE SUTHER & JOHN MIKE OAKES	287
PHOTO:	ROBERTA LEE SUTHER & RUEBEN WALTER GEORGE	288 - 296
PHOTO:	FAMILY OF ROBERTA LEE SUTHER & RUEBEN WALTER GEORGE	297
PHOTO:	GERTRUDE ALEXANA GEORGE & EUGENE MARSHALL EDWARDS	298 - 300
PHOTO:	RUEBEN FORD GEORGE & HAZEL MARCILE NUTT	301
PHOTO:	MARION PATTON GEORGE & FRANCES OPHELIA HEALEY	302 - 305
PHOTO:	WILMA ETTA GEORGE & LESLIE CROWDER	305
PHOTO:	EVA MAE GEORGE & WILLIAM HERSHEL CROOK	306 - 310
PHOTO:	ANNIE LOU GEORGE & JAMES EARL MITCHELL	311 - 316
PHOTO:	NORMAN MASON GEORGE & LILA FAYE GRAHAM	317 - 319
PHOTO:	MILDRED GEORGE & CHARLES EARL PRICE	320 - 322
PHOTO:	WILLIAM ALFRED GEORGE & DORIS L. TRASH	323 - 324
PHOTO:	ALEXANDER PERCY SUTHER & SUE WILLIE WASHBURN	325
PHOTO:	CHILDREN OF A. PERCY SUTHER & SUE WILLIE WASHBURN	326
ARTICLE:	A. PERCY SUTHER BY FLOYCE HABERCORN & ELSIE COPERLAND	327
ARTICLE:	FAMILY OF ALEXANDER PERCY SUTHER & SUE WILLIE WASHBURN	328
REMARKS:	FLOYCE SUE SUTHER (KABLE) HABERCORN	329
REMARKS:	FLOYCE SUE SUTHER & MAX SANFORD KABLE	330
PHOTO:	RUSSELL JONES SUTHER	331 - 339
ARTICLE:	RUSSELL JONES SUTHER	340 - 341

<u>RUSSELL JONES SUTHER & ELIZABETH ANN BAUM</u>	342 - 343
<u>REMARKS: RUBY NEL SUTHER LUCIER</u>	344
<u>RUBY NEL SUTHER & JAMES R. LUCIER</u>	345 - 346
<u>REMARKS: AMY ELSIE SUTHER COPELAND</u>	347
<u>AMY ELSIE SUTHER & HENRY LOYD COPELAND, JR.</u>	348 - 349
<u>FAMILY OF RINEHOLDT SUTHER & BARBARA ANN WINECOFF</u>	350 - 351
<u>MAP OF NORTH CAROLINA AND ALABAMA</u>	352
<u>ARTICLE: THE LIFE OF WILLIAM CRAWFORD SUTHER</u>	353 - 358
<u>FAMILY OF WILLIAM CRAWFORD SUTHER & LAURA DONAGHEY</u>	359 - 360

(Pink Coded)

TUSCALOOSA SUTHERS:

<u>FAMILY OF SAMUEL SUTHER & ELIZABETH MISENHEIMER</u>	361 - 363
<u>MAP OF NORTH CAROLINA AND ALABAMA</u>	364
<u>ARTICLE: SAMUEL FRANKLIN SUTHER</u>	365 - 366
<u>PHOTO: SAMUEL F. SUTHER & JULIA ANN MARIE ROGERS</u>	367
<u>PHOTO: MARTHA ANN BUTLER - RUFUS R. MALLETT & NELLIE M. SUTHER</u>	368
<u>FAMILY OF SAMUEL FRANKLIN SUTHER & JULIA M. ROGERS</u>	369 - 370

(Purple Coded)

<u>ANNIE SUTHER & SIDNEY GREEN CULPEPPER</u>	370
<u>CHARLES FRANKLIN SUTHER & ELLA E. RAY</u>	370
<u>FAMILY OF SAMUEL FRANKLIN & MARTHA ANN BUTLER</u>	371 - 372
<u>HENRY S. SUTHER & GEORGIA HICKS LYLES</u>	373 - 383
<u>FRANK G. SUTHER & LUNA ABERNATHY</u>	384
<u>NELLIE M. SUTHER & RUFUS R. MALLETT</u>	385 - 386

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

My wish would be that this book accomplishes what I originally set out to do and that is to give all Suther descendants an insight into how valuable a family history can be in learning from whence we came and to realize that we, as descendants, can be proud of our heritage.

I have gained great pleasure in meeting and corresponding with people I would never have known if it had not been for the shared interest in the research of this book. There was a touch of sadness, too, in the feeling that I had lived a lifetime and known so very little concerning my past. Once I gained knowledge from the past, there came the desire to share the information with the present and the future generations.

I hope the Suther descendants who come after me will be inspired to use the information recorded here as a valuable tool in going forward beyond these pages and bringing the present information up to date. There will constantly be things to add as new descendants come into this world and the older ones leave.

Those not blood related to the Suthers may want to use this book to seek out genealogy information of their families. I am proud to have served them also.

Sincerely,

Martha J. Embury

P.S. For those who do not personally know me, I am listed in this book as a descendant of John Allison McLaughlin and Mary Ann Merousa Suther. If you have already looked, now we too are old friends.

M.J.E.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

LANNIE HARTMAN for all the encouragement to do this book on THE SUTHERS OF ALABAMA. Lannie resides in Tucson, Arizona, and is a descendant of Solomon Washington Suther. (See Pages 180-208). Several years ago I found Lannie's name in the Genealogy Library in Concord, N.C. This started our weekly correspondence and the sharing of the Alabama and North Carolina research. We did not know that we were cousins until the Alabama research on John M. Suther (See Pages 18 - 21) revealed that Lannie's great grandfather, Solomon Washington Suther, and my great great grandfather, James Mack Suther, were brothers.

Solomon Washington left North Carolina and resided in Texas. His brothers, John M. and David Suther settled in Montgomery, Alabama, and the family of James Mack Suther settled in Birmingham, Alabama. The research about Solomon Washington Suther, contributed to this book by Lannie Hartman certainly adds interest and insight into this very strange and unusual family of Suthers. (Included with Birmingham Suthers - Green Coded Pages)

CAROL S. SCOTT a genealogist residing in Rock Hill, S.C. We have corresponded for several years and compared research of the North Carolina and Alabama Suthers. Carol is the author of William Scott of Cabarrus County, N.C. and Some of His Descendants and The Reverend Samuel Suther VDM 1722 - 1788 (Copyright 1993). Carol's husband H.A. "Scotty" Scott, is a descendant of William Crawford Suther*. Recently (1994), Carol finished another book, The Reverend Samuel Suther V.D.M. 1722 - 1788 German Reformed Minister of the Two Carolinas and Some of His Descendants to the Fifth and Sixth Generations.

It was a delight to visit with Carol and "Scotty" in 1993 when they came from Rock Hill, S.C. to meet with me in Concord, N.C. (See The Life of William Crawford Suther (North Carolina to Selma, Brazil, and children who returned to North Carolina - pink Coded Pages).

JAMES W. TICE spurred my interest in our Suther family by sharing the master lists and genealogy research of Carol S. Scott with me. Jim and I had worked together while doing the research for the Dargan Suther court trial, which was held in Bessemer, Alabama. Although the research did not produce

what was needed legally to prove the case, Jim and I made a good research team. The months of researching and gathering data to present in court was fun. The data collected soon became more involved and interesting than the legal aspects of the case. (Birmingham Suthers - Green Color Coded)

BERNICE SUTHER JACK, great granddaughter of Allen and Elvira Russell Suther, granddaughter of Allen Jones and Alexena Vanderslice Suther, daughter of John Mack and Leila Day Suther, from Selma, Alabama. Bernice did a lot of work contacting Selma descendants and provided many pictures. (Selma Suthers - Yellow Coded Pages)

MADGE MALLETT, from Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Madge is the great granddaughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther, granddaughter of Samuel Franklin Suther and Martha Ann Butler Suther (Spouse #2), and the daughter of Rufus R. and Nellie M. Suther Mallett, from Tuscaloosa, Alabama. (Tuscaloosa Suther - Purple Coded)

MARLENE BRUEHER, from Aberdeen, Washington. She is daughter of Leroy Suther, granddaughter of William Dockery and Ellen Cordelia Upright Suther, great granddaughter of James Mack Suther and Margaret S. Cline Suther. Marlene provided pictures and information. (The Birmingham Suthers -- Green Coded).

Thanks to all the descendants who supplied information about their families. The list is too lengthy to name everyone.

Please enjoy this book and appreciate the many hours devoted to its completion. It has been great fun!



L

76

SAMUEL SUTHER

Early minister of German
Reformed Church in N.C.,
1768-1782. Preached at
Coldwater Union Church
which stood 500 yards N.

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

1979

Provided by David A. Suther,
not a descendant of N.C. Suthers.
Also used in Carol S. Scott's book,
THE REVERENT SAMUEL SUTHER V.D.M.
1722-1788.

-4-

Words and symbols on the front and back side of the Samuel Suther Memorial Monument at New Gilead Reformed United Church of Christ, Concord, N.C. dedicated Sunday afternoon, April 6, 1975.

FRONT SIDE

Latin Cross in center, letters IHS in circle where Cross pieces meet.

A burning candle stands on each side with flowers or clusters of grapes at bottom.

IN MEMORY

REV. SAMUEL SUTHER V.D.M.

BORN MAY 18, 1722, SWITZERLAND
CAME TO AMERICA 1739
OUTSTANDING LEADER, TEACHER,
PREACHER, REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOT
SERVANT OF GOD AND MAN
DIED SEPT. 28, 1788
ORANGEBURG COUNTY, S.C.

HE WAS A BURNING AND A SHINING LIGHT.
John 5: 35



SAMUEL SUTHER COMES TO AMERICA

Samuel Suther was born in Switzerland on May 18, 1722. On March 28, 1738, he left with his father and a large number of brothers and sisters, twelve or thirteen, for America. Even before reaching England, the ship, the Oliver,* had encountered such severe storms that it was obliged to remain in British port for several months for repairs. There the father and two daughters died and were buried on English soil.

The ensuing voyage across the Atlantic was a tempestuous one, full of hardships and suffering that cost many of the passengers their lives.

Just after the vessel came in sight of the American shore, the worst storm of the whole journey occurred and was ship wrecked on the coast of Virginia, January 5, 1739. Samuel was among the very few survivors of the wreck and the only member of his family to reach land alive. More dead then alive when brought ashore, on January 10, 1739, the 17 year old Samuel Suther was nursed back to health by an Englishman.

The name of Suther cannot be given to a specific passenger list, but the dates coincide with an account in the Virginia Gazette of January 12 and 19, 1739 recording the loss of a ship.

There are no records of Suther for ten years after arriving in America. On October 26, 1749, the following advertisement appeared in the Pennsylvania Gazette, in Philadelphia:

"Samuel Suther, Schoolmaster in Cherry Street, hereby gives notice that he teaches in the high German language and those who have aimed to learn the same, may be informed of him by Michael Slator, (Schlatter) High German minister."

Of the early German Reformed ministers in North Carolina, Samuel Suther is undoubtedly the most intriguing figure. In 1749, he conducted the German school maintained by the Reformed Church at Philadelphia.

Then there is a gap in our knowledge of Samuel Suther for two more years. On April 2, 1751, his name appears on the records of the Orangeburg Church in South Carolina. Between then and April 5, 1760, he and his wife Elizabeth are mentioned about 20 times as witnesses at weddings and sponsors at baptisms. Also, when three of their children were baptized, John Henry, born October 2, 1752; Jacob, born June 3, 1756; and Elizabeth born April 5, 1760. (See Children of Samuel Suther and Elizabeth Heyllman pages 10-11).

Although barely seventeen when he left his native land, Suther must have already obtained a good educational background because he early became a teacher in a German School. He chose a profession much in demand among the Teutonic settlers, and we find him teaching for some years successively in Virginia, the Carolinas, Georgia, Pennsylvania and Maryland.

There is no indication that Samuel Suther was a minister during that nine year period. He may have been an itinerant school teacher, probably traveling through the eastern colonies and offering his services wherever there were German speaking people settled. He may have become acquainted with the Coldwater community in this capacity before he settled there.

Suther's descendants have handed down the assertion that he was ordained to the ministry in Philadelphia and had a certificate to that effect, but such evidence has been lost. Also, it was not possible to locate his record from the organization which succeeds the German Reformed Church in the Philadelphia area. However, it is just as likely that he was ordained by another ecclesiastical body in South Carolina.

There is again a silent period in the life and story of Samuel Suther. It is known he was preaching in North Carolina in 1768, because Governor William Tryon in his Journal of August 21, 1768, relates that while he was in Mecklenburg County, (now Cabarrus County) on Sunday the 21st of July, he heard Mr. Luther, (sic) a Dutch minister preach.

In 1771, Samuel Suther was sent out from the old country to preach for the German Reform people in the Carolinas and was pastor of the Guilford Charge during the Revolutionary war.

It is said that Samuel Suther was an outspoken patriot and so obnoxious to the Tories that he was often compelled to hide himself from their vengeance. His residence was a mile from the battleground of the Regulators in Alamance, May 16, 1771. Captain Weitzell, a member of Mr. Suther's church, commanded a company that was made up of members of the Reformed Church in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. It is recorded that Samuel Suther had to leave for his safety when British soldiers on the way to Guilford Courthouse destroyed his farm. Then in 1782, he was back at Lowenstone and Coldwater where he labored for four years. This information was obtained from the records of the Lowenstone Church.

Samuel was generally considered a man of uncommon learning and ability and in the German communities he enjoyed the reputation of being quite an orator. Indefatigable in his work, he went, in the company of George Goertin, to Pennsylvania in 1784 to collect funds for building churches. After returning from there, he remained in North Carolina until 1786.

In 1786, Samuel Suther moved back to the Orangeburg District, South Carolina. When Samuel Suther left Coldwater, he left a great void in the pastoral resources of the German Reformed Church in Piedmont, North Carolina. As he was likely the only Reformed pastor in that part of the state for a time, his moving left the young congregation short of pastoral leadership. However, he had done one bit of preparation which would benefit the church in North Carolina more than he could imagine. He baptized George Bager, who was born in 1782, in what is now Cabarrus County, North Carolina. This pastoral act was the beginning of the spiritual nurture of one who, for a time, would have the pastoral oversight of all the Reformed Churches in North Carolina.

It is interesting to note that Samuel Suther was associated with a number of German Reformed Congregations -- Pilgrim; Lowenstone; Fieden's, a Lutheran Church in Guilford County without the services of a Lutheran minister; and Brick, in Orange County, which is now Guilford County, North Carolina. However, he chose the community of Coldwater in which to settle and to purchase land when he first appeared in North Carolina. This suggests that the Coldwater community was an old established German settlement when Suther

came there.

Samuel Suther appears to have been a pioneer in church organization in the German Reformed Church in North Carolina. Without a doubt he started on its way to the destiny it still seeks to achieve today -- the spiritual enrichment of the community.

A list of pastors of Grace, (Lowenstone) Church in Rowan County shows that Suther was pastor there at two different times, from 1768 to 1771, and from 1782 to 1786.

In 1771, Rev. Suther moved to Brick Church on Beaver Creek in Guilford, at that time known as Orange County. He remained there for a period of about ten years. It was during this time he must have taken the side of the colonists in the struggle for independence.

In 1786, Samuel Suther moved back to the Orangeburg District, South Carolina, where he lived until his death on September 28, 1788. He must have been active in his ministry until his end. Legend has it that he was traveling on horseback to a preaching appointment when he was caught in a storm and killed by a falling tree.

The name of the ship, "Oliver" is from the research of Carol S. Scott of Rock Hill, S.C. Other sources for the information contained in this article come from Rhinelanders on the yadkin by Carl Hammer, Jr.; New Gilead Church, A History of the German People on Coldwater by Rev. James D. Shepherd; A History of the Reformed Church in the U.S. by Dr. James I. Good; A History of Rowan by Jethro Rumples; The Colonial Records of North Carolina Vol. VII, page 821.

Samuel Suther	Spouse:	Elizabeth Heyllman
B: 05/18/1722	M. *Arrived Philadelphia	
@ Switzerland	September 1736 married.	
D: 09/28 1788	(Elizabeth Heyllman's parent)	
@ Orangeburg Co., S.C.		

**Elizabeth, daughter of Andreas and Marie Elizabeth Grimm Heyllman.		
*From the research of Carol S. Scott, Rock Hill, S.C.		
** From the research of Lannie Hartman, Tucson, Arizona.		

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Heyllman Suther

John Henry Suther	Spouse:	Sophia Barnhardt
B: 10/02/1752	M. Before 1779	
@ Orangeburg, S.C.		
D: 1807/1808		D. 10/16/1815

Jacob Suther		
B: 06/03/1756		
@ Orangeburg, S.C.		
D: Dec'd by 1835		
Buried: Cold Water Lutheran Church @ Concord, N.C.		

Elizabeth Suther	Spouse:	Keziah Gilsenbach
B: 04/05/1760	M. 04/22/1795	
@ Orangeburg, S.C.		

Anna "Nancy" Suther	Spouse:	Christian Barnhardt
B: ca /1761		
@ Mecklenburg, N.C.		

David Suther	Spouse #1:	(Wife unknown)
B: ca /1770	M. Before 1795	
@ Mecklenburg, N.C.		

David Suther: Spouse #2, Con't. on back.

David Suther:

		Catherine Hise
Spouse #2:		
M. 04/21/1795		
Spouse #3		Catherine Abendshine
M. After 1801		

D: 04/21/1843

Buried: Cabarrus Co., N.C.

=====

Research on Jacob Suther burial presented by Cynthia Allman, Mt. Pleasant, N.C.

Obituary of David Suther on Page 13

Elizabeth Heyllman Suther
Wife of Samuel Suther

Elizabeth Heyllman's mother and father, Andreas and Maria Elizabeth Grimm Heyllman, came to Philadelphia, PA on September 1, 1736, from Switzerland.

Elizabeth's brother was Johan Heinrich Heyllman. He moved from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Orangeburg, South Carolina with his brother-in-law, Samuel Suther and his sister, Elizabeth. Research indicates that the Suther family and Johan Heinrich Heyllman were living in Orangeburg, South Carolina, as early as October 2, 1752, when John Henry Suther was born. The Suther and Heyllman families then moved from Orangeburg, South Carolina, to Mecklenburg, North Carolina, sometime after the birth of Elizabeth Suther, born April, 5, 1760, and before the birth of Anna "Nancy" Suther.

In 1786, Elizabeth, husband, Samuel Suther and brother, Johan Heinrich Heyllman returned to South Carolina. There youngest son, David, born about 1770, would have been 16 years old in 1786.

Samuel and Elizabeth Heyllman Suther's oldest son, John Henry Suther was named for Elizabeth's brother, Johan Heinrich Heyllman. Johan Heinrich Heyllman had two sons, Henry Heyllman, who married Elizabeth (last name unknown) and John Heyllman, who married Barbara Loretz.

* * * * *

Information obtained from various research found in the Genealogy Library in Salisbury and Concord, N.C. Also information taken from the records of Philip Leonard; plus, calculations of Martha J. Embry.

OBITUARY NOTICE OF DAVID SUTHER
Child Number 5 of Samuel and Elizabeth Heyllman Suther

Copied from: THE WEEKLY MESSENGER OF THE GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH,
May 10, 1843

In Cabarrus County, N.C., on the 21 unit., in the 73rd year of his age, Mr. DAVID SUTHER, a member of the German Reformed Church, and a son of the Rev. Samuel Suther, whose ministerial labours are identified with the formation of the Ger. Ref. churches in the Carolinas. The latter was born in Switzerland, on the 18th of May, 1722. On the 28th of March, 1736, his father, with a large family, twelve or thirteen in number, left the land of his birth, to seek a home in the forests of America. But an allwise and mysterious providence frustrated all their plans, and prostrated all their hopes; they all, except Samuel, perished on the way. The father and two of the daughters found their graves on the shores of England, where the ship was detained several months, in order to repair damage sustained in encountering a severe gale. This was a sad stroke for the family, but they were taken away from the evil to come. The suffering which the surviving members endured are almost without a parallel in the annals of history. The ship again set sail for a port in Virginia. After being tossed upon the mountain waves by the angry winds of thirteen successive storms, upwards of four months, she cast her anchor in sight of the destined shore, on the 5th of January, 1739. Hope again revived the survivors of the ship's company, for many of them had already perished; their entire stock of water and provisions having been exhausted six days previous. The boats were dispatched to the shore for supplies. bit before relief could be obtained, most of them found a watery grave. The winds again raged, the cables gave way and the ship became a wreck, launching about two hundred and twenty-five souls into eternity. On the 10th of January, Samuel, the only survivor of his father's family, was brought to shore almost lifeless from hunger and cold; but by the kind attention of an Englishman, and the blessing of God, he was again restored. From this time until the year 1768, the

subject of memoir seems to have spent his time in the provinces of Virginia, Carolina, Georgia, Pennsylvania and Maryland, mostly in the capacity of a school teacher. In 1749 he taught the German Reformed School in Philadelphia. The writer cannot discover from his mutilated and almost obliterated diary, that he preached before June, 1768. He then commenced preaching in Mecklenburg County, N.C. Where or by whom he was ordained does not appear upon the remains of his diary; but it is said by his grandchildren, that until a few years ago, they had in their possession the certificates of his ordination, and that he was ordained in Philadelphia. On the 15th of October, 1771, he removed his family from Mecklenburg to Guilford County, (perhaps Orange), where he resided and labored in the ministry, till the 7th of January, 1782. It is supposed, that he formed all the German Reformed churches in Guilford and Orange Counties. In 1774, he went to Pennsylvania and New York, in company with Geo. Gustner, Esq., (well known in posterity Guilford and Orange, as one of the principal farmers and supporters of their churches) in order to collect money, to build the first German Reformed Church in Guilford and Orange. How they succeeded, is not known to the writer, but the church was afterwards built, and has since given place to the well known Brick Church, in Guilford County. From Guilford he again removed to Mecklenburg, where he remained till 1786, when he removed to Orangeburgh District, S.C., where he lived till his demise, which occurred on the 28th day of September, 1788.

Obituary of David Suther is submitted for the information it contains of his father, Samuel Suther.

JOHN HENRY SUTHER, Child No.1 of Samuel & Elizabeth Heyllman Suther

John Henry Suther
B: 10/02/1752
@ Orangeburg, S.C.
D: 1807/1808

Spouse: M. Before 1779
Sophia Barnhardt
B: Unknown
@ North Carolina
D: 10/16/1815
Buried: North Carolina

Sophia Barnhardt daughter of John Christian and Anna Elizabeth Behring
Barnhardt.

Sophia Barnhardt's brother was Christian Barnhardt, who married Anna
"Nancy" Suther, Child #4 of Samuel and Elizabeth Heyllman Suther.

Children of John Henry and Sophia Barnhardt Suther
Grandchildren of Samuel and Elizabeth Heyllman Suther

Elizabeth Suther Spouse: Blackwelder
B: 06/1779 * M. 04/21/1795
Buried: North Carolina

Son William C. Suther
Lived in Selma, Al in
1859.
After Civil War moved
to Brazil. Returned
to U.S. and resided in
Texas.

Life of William C. Suther
Pages 353-358.

Family Listed
Pages 359-360.

Rineholdt Suther
B: 12/28/1783
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Spouse #1
M. 07/18/1806
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.
B: Date unknown
@ North Carolina
@ 01/1812

Spouse #2
M. 09/17/1818
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.
Barbara Ann Winecoff
B: 12/30/1796
D: 11/06/1858

D: 02/05/1875
Spouse #3
M. 02/05/1860
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.
Jennet Cochran
B: Unknown
@ North Carolina

Buried: (Rineholdt and 3 wives) Concord Lutheran @ Concord, N.C.
Jennet Cochran, was the daughter of William and Margery Cochran.

* From the research of Carol S. Scott.

Children of John Henry and Sophia Barnhardt Suther Con't.

en Coded:

John M. Suther
gomery, AL
es 21-28

David A. Suther
es 31-32

ghter-in-law Margaret
ne Suther, B'ham. AL
es 35-43

ghter-in-law
vira Russell Suther
rry Co., AL
ges 214-216
llow Coded

John J. Suther

B: ca /1788*
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.
D: Deceased by 1870

Spouse:

M. 07/12/1817
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Buried: North Carolina

Catherine Yeoman

B: 11/17/1791
@ North Carolina
D: 10/15/1842

=====

Samuel Suther

B: ca /1790
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.
D: 04/13/1864

Spouse:

M. 07/30/1810
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Buried: St. James Lutheran Church, N.C.

Elizabeth Misenheimer

B: 02/28/1789
@ North Carolina
D: Deceased by 1850.

=====

=====

Daniel Suther

B: ca /1791
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Spouse:

M. 11/19/1814
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Buried: North Carolina

Margaret "Peggy" Cress

B: Date unknown
@ North Carolina
D: Deceased by 1845.

=====

=====

David Suther

B: 09/22/1795
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Spouse #1:

M. 12/25/1823
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Buried:

Sophia Cress

B: Unknown
@ North Carolina
D: 03/20/1844
@ Coldwater Lutheran
Cemetery, N.C.

=====

=====

D: 05/21/1878

Buried: Old Lutheran Cemetery.
@ Concord, N.C.

Spouse #2:

M. 02/07/1855
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Buried:

Mary M. Neisler

B: 06/14/1815
@ North Carolina
D: 07/08/1886
Unknown.

=====

Children of John Henry & Sophia Barnhardt Suther Con't.

Esther Suther	Spouse #1:	Jacob Stough
B: ca /1798	M. 08/02/1817	
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	@ North Carolina	
D: Deceased by 1870	Spouse #2:	David Blackwelder
Buried: North Carolina	M. 06/03/1819	
	@ North Carolina	
Amelia "Millie" Suther	Unmarried	
B. 08/1804		
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.		
D: 12/01/1882		
Buried: North Carolina		
Leah Suther	Spouse:	Hugh D. Wilkinson
B. 08/22/1806	M. 01/13/1825	
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	
D: 07/25/1879		
Buried: North Carolina		
Sophia Suther	Spouse:	Drury Fry
B. ca /1804-09	M. 03/25/1823	
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	
Buried: North Carolina		
Mary "Polly" Suther	Spouse:	Joseph Shinn
B. /1804-09	M. 01/12/1824	
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	
Buried: North Carolina		

JOHN J. SUTHER, Child No.3 of John Henry & Sophia Barnhardt Suther

John J. Suther Spouse: Catherine Yeoman
 B: 1785-93 M. 07/12/1817 B: 11/17/1791
 @ North Carolina @ Cabarrus, N.C. @ North Carolina
 D: Deceased by 1870 D: 10/15/1842
 Catherine Yeoman daughter of John and Catherine Micheler Yeoman.

Children of John & Catherine Yeoman Suther
 Grandchildren of John Henry & Sophia Barnhardt Suther
 Great Grandchildren of Samuel & Catherine Heyllman Suther

John M. Suther Unmarried
 B: Apr-Jul 1818
 @ Cabarrus Co., N.C.
 D: 11/12/1847
 @ Autauga County, AL

Esther Suther Spouse: Alexander Castor
 B: ca /1820 M. 09/19/1839
 @ Cabarrus Co., N.C. @ Cabarrus Co., N.C.
 D: ca /1845
 @ Rowan Co., N.C.

David A. Suther Spouse: Margaret Holston
 B: Jul-Oct. 1823 M. 04/09/1854 B: ca/1835
 @ Cabarrus Co., N.C. @ Autauga Co., AL
 D: 07/17/1871

Civil War Veteran.
 Served Co. H, 3rd Reg't. Ala. Cal.
 Paroled 3 May 1865, Charlotte, N.C.

First Suther to reside
 in Alabama.
 See Pages 21-28.

Never resided in Alabama.
 Children inherited from
 estate of John M. Suther.

See Pages 29-30.
 Probably followed older
 brother, John M. Suther,
 to Alabama. In 1847 re-
 sided in Wetumpka, AL.
 In 1854 resided in Autauga,
 AL.

See Pages 31-32.

Children of John J. & Catherine Yeoman Suther Con't.

er lived in Alabama.
ited Montgomery 1847 --
ended John M. Suther's
eral.)
e Margaret Cline resided
Birmingham, Al in 1890.

eg 95 -43

er resided in Alabama.
erited from estate of
n M. Suther. Left N.C.
live in Texas.

yes 180-186

itten by Lannie Hartman

James Mack Suther Spouse: Margaret S. Cline
B: 12/01/1824 M. 04/02/1854 B: 10/01/1834
@ Rowan Co., N.C. Cabarrus Co., N.C. @ Cabarrus Co. N.C.
D: 04/02/1874 D: 07/31/1911
Buried: Rowan County, N.C. Buried: Greenwood Cemetery
@ Pratt City, AL

Male

B: ca 1825 -1830

Female

B: ca 1825 - 1830

Solomon Washington Suther Spouse #1: Martha J. Byrd
B: 02/06/1831 M. 10/24/1861 B: ca /1836
@ Cabarrus Co. N.C. @ Hunt Co. TX @ Alabama
D: ca /1870-71
Buried: Wolfe City, Hunt Co., TX

Spouse #2:

M. 01/08/1871
@ Hunt Co., TX

D. 01/09/1909

@ Blossom, Lemar Co. TX

Buried: Knights of Honor Cem.

Blossom, Lemar Co. TX

Buried:

Isabella Viola Byrd

B. 01/29/1849

@ Mississippi

D. 02/03/1936

@ San Jose, CA

Santa Clara, CA

Civil War Veteran:

Enlisted Greenville, Texas, 08/14/1862

POW: Meridan, Miss.

* All research and the life history of Solomon Washington was presented
by his descendant Lannie Hartman.

John M. Suther
B. Apr-Jul 1818
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.
D. 11/12/1847
Buried: Montgomery, AL

Excerpts From Research of John M. Suther

This research has identified the children of the John J. & Catherine yeoman Suther family, which had never been found in any previous research.

-21-

The Will of John M. Suther tells a fantastic story about Elsey and her children, 3 year old Henrietta and Sarah Ann (about 9 months old at the time of John M. Suther's death September 11, 1847). The Will, page 23, states Elsey and her children were to be emancipated after John M. Suther's demise. Research has not determined what transpired keeping Elsey and her children from obtaining the proceeds from the estate and being given their freedom. Instead, the slaves were sold at the courthouse door in Montgomery, Alabama, for the sum of \$900.00. They were bought for a Mary Ann Hobbie by a William Riddle.

John M. Suther owned real estate in Montgomery, Alabama -- Lots 33 and 34 on the north side of Monroe Street, each of said lots measuring 50 feet in front and running back 110 feet. He also owned Lot No. 3 in Square No.1 in the city of Montgomery.

The estate file of John M. Suther shows that he was a carpenter by trade. We learned many interesting details of his life, as revealed in the estate papers. He was a very heavy drinker, perhaps due to his way of life or to his illness. There is little doubt that the children of Elsey belonged to John M. Suther. (A marriage license to Sarah Ann "Sutter" was found in the Archives. This was the only research done on Elsey and her family)

All the children of John J. and Catherine Yeoman Suther were given biblical names: John M.; David A.; James Mack; Solomon Washington; and Esther. This interesting fact was revealed to me by Lannie Hartman, who was such a great help in helping translate the many details involved in John M. Suther estate papers. Lannie even researched the cloth purchased by Elsey for the dresses she and her children wore to the funeral of John M. Suther.

Note: You have read here only excerpts from the lengthy and interesting files of John M. Suther contained in the State of Alabama Archives and History Department at Montgomery, Alabama.

LAST WILL)
JOHN M. SUTHER)

The State of Alabama)
Montgomery County)

I, John M. Suther of the city of Montgomery County and State of aforesaid, do hereby make and declare this my Last Will and Testament.

I hereby constitute and affirm John Frasher of the city of Montgomery County & state aforesaid, Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, after payment of my just debts and charges, I dispose of my Estate as follows.

First, it is my will and express desire that the following named slaves to wit, Elsey a woman and her children named Henrietta about three years old, and Sarah Ann about nine months old now owned by me, shall be emancipated and set free after my decease. And it is my will that my Executor herein above named shall as soon after my decease as is consistent with due regard and security to my creditors, send off the said negroes above named to someone of the free states whichever state he may in his discretion deem advisable and the expense of sending them to the place selected by him it is my will shall be defrayed out of the proceeds of my estate. I give and bequeath unto the said woman Elsey and her children Henrietta and Sarah Ann all my estate after my debts are paid and the expenses of settling my estate and the charges herein mentioned are fully discharged and liquidated.

And I do authorize my Executor John Fraser as soon after my decease as he may in his discretion deem advisable to sell all my real and personal estate of every kind and description on such terms and conditions as he may think most advantageous. It is my will that my Executor in his discretion and as soon as he may feel authorized to do so pay one third of the net proceeds of my estate to the said woman Elsey being the portion of my estate which I have herein bequeath unto her and I further appoint and constitute the said John Fraser Trustee for the purpose of keeping and retaining the balance of my estate in his hands for the maintenance and support of the two children Henrietta and Sarah Ann paying out for that purpose such sum of money as he may in his

secretion think proper until they arrive at an age of twenty-one years, when it is my will that the balance in this regard shall be equally divided and paid to them.

And it is my will that in case my Executor and Trustee shall at any time wish to resign his Trusteeship or when the said children shall be removed by him to a free state, then by his paying the amount due said children to such person as he may in his discretion deem proper and fit, then it is my will that he do so and that he be fully released and discharged from all liability under this will.

It is my will that should there not be sufficient property to pay my debts exclusive of said negroes then it is my will that said woman Elsey shall be sold and proceeds applied to their payment and that should said Elsey be enabled to pay or have paid the deficiency then I desire that she shall be set free as herein before described and mentioned.

In witness whereof I the said John M Suther have to this my last will and Testament do set my hand and seal this Eleventh day of September Anno Domini One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty Seven.

Signed sealed published and declared by the said John M. Suther as his last will and Testament in the Presence of us who in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto set out names as witnesses. Interlined in their signing before disposing the words his, my & proceeds.

/s/ Henry Turnip
/s/ Thomas Welsh
/s/ E.H. Dickerson

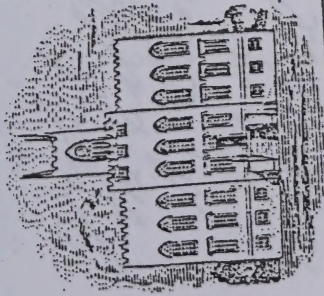
State of Alabama)
Montgomery County)

Personally affirmed in open court Henry Turnip
Thomas Welch and E. H. Dickerson subscribing
witnesses to the last will and testament of John M Suther deceased who
being duly sworn and depose and say that they knew the said John M Suther
sign and seal the foregoing instrument as his last will and testament.
That he was at the time of sound mind and memory, and that they signed
the same as witnesses in the presence of and at the request of the
testator and in the presence of each other.

Sworn and subscribed
before me this 18th November A.D.
1847. Thomas Mays, Judge
Probated and ordered to be recorded.

)Henry Turnip
)Thomas Welch
)E.H. Dickerson

Note: Punctuation, or lack thereof, of the will and testament of John M. Suther was transcribed as written on the original will. This will is located in the Montgomery County Courthouse, Montgomery, Alabama.



To the left is a drawing of the first Montgomery County Courthouse. The central portion is said to be copied from the old State House at Milledgeville, Georgia.

This drawing depicts where Elsey, a negro woman and her two children, Sarah Ann and Henrietta, were sold to Mary Ann Hobbie by William Riddle for Nine Hundred Dollars on April 3, 1948.

It seems strange that Thomas Welsh witnessed this sale of Elsey and her children, and he also witnessed the will of John M. Suther giving Elsey and the children their freedom.

What became of Elsey and her children? It is very evident that these children belonged to John M. Suther. More research is needed to answer the question of why Elsey and her children was not set free. Was this the Alabama law in 1847?

In correspondence from Carol S. Scott, Rock Hill, S.C., Carol sent an article from The National Genealogy Society Quarterly of July 1993. The article states that a Mrs. Mary McCandlish, from Virginia, drafted her will in March 1846. When Mrs. McCandlish died in early August 1848, her slaves were set free. Carol also questions, "Were the laws in Virginia different from Alabama laws?"

The drawing of the first Montgomery County Courthouse was copied from the book Official Guide to The City of Montgomery, Alabama Copyright 1948, published by the Tintagil Club.

Reconstruction drawing of the first Montgomery Courthouse based on Dexter's Map F334, M7 T55.

Account of Sales of Property belonging to
the Estate of Mary M. Sullivan deceased
by Thomas Welch administrator of said
Estate

1848 April 3 Sold at the Court Room
door of Montgomery County a

Negro woman named Peggy about

23 years old and her children...

Sarah Ann about 9 years and

Henrietta about 3 years old bid

off for Mary Ann Hobbie by

Wm Reid also on a credit due the

24 November 1848 for the sum of

Five Hundred Dollars --- \$500.00

Sold at auction by W. P. De

and stand Waltham, bedding &c

to L. V. Ken (omitted before) for 1.45

the sale of Elsey and her children, Henrietta and Sarah Ann, on the preceding page is contained in the files of John M. Suther at the Archives and History Department at Montgomery, Alabama.

Children of Esther Suther & Alexander Carter

Marshall C. Carter

March 10, 1849

Widowed in the Estate of John M. Suther as 7 years old on March 10, 1849.

John A. Carter

March 10, 1849

Widowed in the Estate of John M. Suther as 3 years old on March 10, 1849.

William A. Carter

March 10, 1849

Widowed in the Estate of John M. Suther as 3 years old on March 10, 1849.

Esther Suther Carter was child #2 of John S. and Catherine Leeman Suther. (See Page 18 and 19, The Family of John S. and Catherine Leeman Suther for more details. Suther was born in Alabama.)

Esther was married to Alexander Carter and they had the three children listed above.

Continued on Page 38

ESTHER SUTHER, Child #2 of John J. & Catherine Yeoman Suther

Esther Suther	Spouse:	Alexander Castor
B: 1820	M. 09/19/1839	
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	
D: 1845		
@ Rowan Co., N.C.		

Daughter of John J. and Catherine Yeoman Suther (page 18 - 19); granddaughter of John Henry and Sophia Barnhardt Suther (page 15 -16-17)); great grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Heyllman Suther (page 10 - 11).

Children of Esther Suther & Alexander Castor

Margaret C. Castor
B: 1842
Listed in the Estate of John M. Suther as 7 years old on March 10, 1849.
Jane A. Castor
B: ca 1844
Listed in the Estate of John M. Suther as 5 years old on March 10, 1849
William A. Castor
B: ca 1845
Listed in the Estate of John M. Suther as 4 years old on March 10, 1849.

Esther Suther Castor was Child #2 of John J. and Catherine Yeoman Suther. (See Pages 18 and 19, The Family of John J. and Catherine Yeoman Suther (Green Coded). Esther never resided in Alabama.

Esther was married to Alexander Castor and they had the three children listed above.

Continued on page 30

When Esther's brother, John M. Suther, (See Pages 21-28) died in November 10, 1847, Esther Suther Castor had been deceased for two years. (This is stated on the estate papers of her brother, John M. Suther.) We can assume that Esther died in childbirth as William A. Castor was born in 1845, the same year that Esther died.

After Esther's brother John M. Suther died, Esther's children inherited from her brother's estate.

DAVID A. SUTHER, Child No.3 of John J. & Catherine Yeoman Suther

David A. Suther	Spouse:	Margaret Holston
B. ca /1823	M. 04/09/1854	B. ca/ 1835
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	@ Autauga Co., AL	@ South Carolina
D. 07/17/1871		
Buried: Autauga Co., AL		

Civil War Veteran: Confederate Private, Co. H. 3rd Regiment Alabama Calvary. Residence Autauga Co., AL. parolled on 3 May 1865, at Charlotte, N.C.

Son of John J. and Catherine Yeoman Suther (Page 18); grandson of John Henry and Sophia Barnhardt Suther (Page 15); great grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth Heyllman Suther (Page 10).

Child of David A. and Margaret Holston Suther

David A. Suther, Jr.
B. ca /1857
@ Autauga Co., AL
D: Unknown

Excerpts From the Research of David A. Suther, Sr.

David A. Suther, being 5 years younger, probably followed his brother John M. Suther to Alabama. David would have been 19 when his mother Catherine yeoman died. When John M., his brother, died on November 10, 1847, court records reveal that David A. Suther resided in Wetumpka, Alabama.

Later, David A. Suther purchased a lot in the "Village of Prattville" on February 14, 1855. The lot was located on Second Street, 230 feet from the southwestern corner of the brick warehouse opposite the cotton factory.

содержательна часть от нее была исключена obviously the carbon tetrachloride
вероятно 14, 1833. The lot was located on second street, 330 feet from the
first, being 1/2 street intersected a lot in the middle of the lot, on

second street first being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on
second street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on
third street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on
fourth street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on

located from the location of being 1/2 street, 330

D: DUKESON
E: WILSON CO., 1/2
W. CO. 1833
DAVID W. DUKESON, 1/2

CHITTY OF BEING 1/2 and WILSON CO., 1/2

and WILSON CO., 1/2 street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on
second street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on
third street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on
fourth street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on

CHITTY OF BEING 1/2 and WILSON CO., 1/2 street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on
second street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on
third street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on
fourth street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on

DAVID W. DUKESON, CHITTY NO. 3 OF BEING 1/2 and WILSON CO., 1/2 street, 330 feet from the first, being 1/2 street intersected in the middle of the lot, on

In the deed it mentions this wording three times: "That the said David A. Suther, his heirs or assigns, will not at any time sell, barter, exchange or in any manner deal, trade or traffic in ardent spirits or any other intoxicating liquors or that they nor none of them permit the same to be done upon or from the premises hereinafter described...."

Did the seller know that David was a heavy drinker or dealt in "intoxicating liquors"? Even though the deed to this property states as described above, the records show this covenant was never abided by. Like his brother John M., the records show that David also was a heavy drinker.

David Suther served in the Civil War and was parolled at Charlotte, N.C. It would be interesting to know if he visited his relatives in N.C. before returning to his family in Alabama. His father, John J., died sometime after the 1960 N.C. Census and before the 1970 N.C. Census. He was boarding with a Rachel Stuart in the 1960 N.C. Census and may have been still alive in 1965.

David Suther was a blacksmith by trade. He died in Prattville, Alabama, on July 17, 1871. All the children of John J. Suther died at a young age. John M. at 29; Esther at 25; David A. at 48 and James Mack at 50.

Margaret Holston Suther had remarried at the time of the final settlement of David Suther's Estate on January 1, 1875. She signed the final settlement papers as Margaret Baker. (No additional research has been done on Margaret (Suther) Baker or David and Margaret's son, David A. Suther, Jr.)

Excerpts from the records of David A. Suther located in Prattville, AL, in the Autauga Co. Courthouse.

ON BACK OF LUCE
CHILDREN WHO RESIDED IN UT/88/89 FISCAL

DO: 907A 30' 1811

RELENGO COMILA' VT
BOLIED: CLEMMOOD CHIMAMBA

(MURKELA CITE (BOLIER) MURAVI)

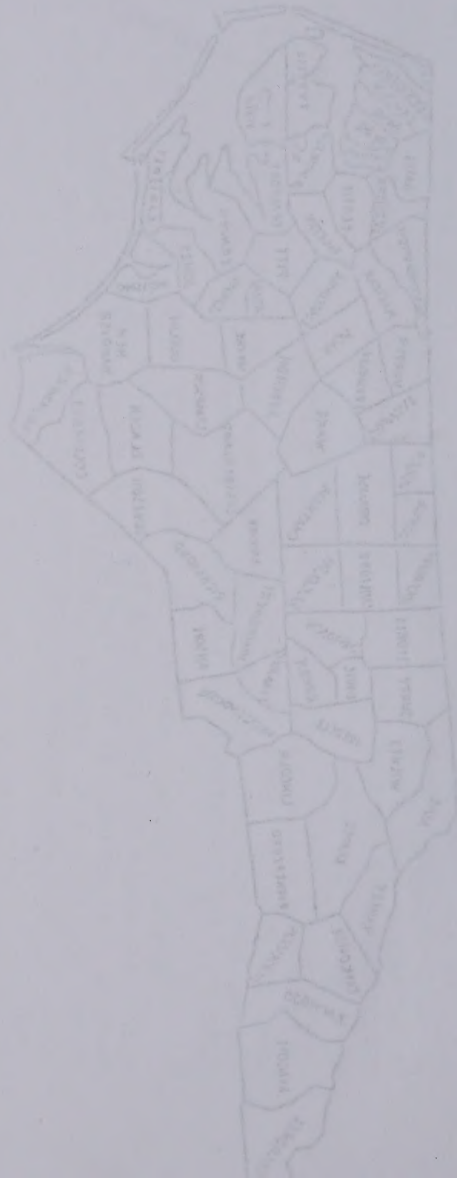
LO: RELENGO COMILA' N'C

(MURKELA CITE BOLIER)

SCOB: M' LUTV' MURV COMILA' N'C

(LUTV: MCK BOLIER - BOLIED M' LUTV' LUTV COMILA' N'C)

AND
MOW: COMILA' N'C
SUBVIBRE COMILA' N'C



as 123-129

Dargan James McGuffey Suther, Child #4 of James Mack and Margaret Cline Suther. Dargan was the first child to come to Alabama from North Carolina.

as 44-50

Mary Ann Merousa Suther McLaughlin, Child #1 of James Mack and Margaret Cline Suther, and her husband, John Allison McLaughlin, came to Alabama in 1890. Her mother, Margaret Cline Suther probably came with her oldest daughter.

Information
Page 42.

David Alexander Suther, Child #5 of James Mack and Margaret Cline Suther, was 27 years old in 1890. It is not known when he came to Alabama. He left Alabama and moved to Tampa, Florida and was living there in 1911. David never married and very little is known about him. He later told that he left Alabama because he could not get along with the family. He started a business in Tampa, Florida, selling vegetables from a cart. In later years, he sent relatives One Dollar and donated everything else he owned to charity. No research has been done to establish the amount of his estate.

as 137-145

William Dockery Suther, Child #9 of James Mack and Margaret Cline Suther, was 17 years old when his mother Margaret Cline Suther came to Alabama.

as 169-179

Matthew Bertram Suther, Child #10 of James Mack and Margaret Cline Suther, was born 5 months after the death of his father. He was 16, when he came to Alabama. (Matthew's name was probably Burton, as Margaret Cline had a brother by this name, and he is listed on the census as Burton in North Carolina. However, in Alabama his name was spelled as Bertram.) He had been seriously injured as a child and was committed to Bryce Mental Institution. He died and was buried at Bryce in 1908. His wife Mary never remarried.

During the past few years, the number of cases of blindness has increased. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960.

The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960.

The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960.

The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960.

The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960. The number of cases of blindness has increased from 1,000 in 1950 to 1,500 in 1960.

JAMES MACK AND MARGARET S. CLINE SUTHER

James Mack Suther was born in Cabarrus County, N.C. He was the child of John J. and Catherine Yeoman Suther. James Mack married Martha S. Cline on May 2, 1854 when Margaret was 20 years old.

James Mack Suther was in Alabama in 1847 at the time of the death of his brother, John M. Suther. Research reveals that he was never a resident of Alabama. He returned to North Carolina after the death of his brother and seven years later married Margaret S. Cline. In May, one month before his twentieth wedding anniversary, John Mack met with an accident during a family move. He was kicked in the head by a horse or mule and died on April 2, 1874.

At the time of James Mack's death, Margaret Cline was pregnant. Matthew Bertram Suther was born five months later. The oldest child, Mary Ann Merousa, was 19 at the time of her father's death. She did not marry John Allison McLaughlin until she was 25. Could this later marriage have been because of the younger brothers and sisters? Very likely, yes!

Dargan James McGuffey Suther, Child #4 of James Mack Suther and Margaret Cline Suther, was living in Alabama before 1890. Mary Ann Merousa Suther McLaughlin came to Alabama with her husband, John Allison McLaughlin in 1890. She was five months pregnant with Lottie Marie -- Child #5, who was born in Alabama on July 26, 1890.

It is possible that Margaret Cline came to Alabama with Mary Ann and John Allison McLaughlin or, if she did not, she followed soon after, because Margaret Cline purchased a home at Pratt Mines, Jefferson County, Alabama, on November 28, 1891.

When Margaret Cline Suther moved to Alabama, she left the following children in North Carolina: Laura Isabella, Columbus York Van Buren (the only male child of Margaret Cline Suther who did not come to Alabama), Sarah Mandora, and Julia Ann Melligo.

Margaret Cline's children who resided in Alabama were: Mary Ann Merousa Suther (who married John Allison McLaughlin in Rowan County, N.C., and came together to Alabama with their children in 1890). Dargan James McGuffey Suther (who came before 1890). David Alexander Suther (who never married and moved to Florida). David's reason for leaving Alabama, he stated he could not get along with any of his family. He did quite well financially in Florida and in his will he left One Dollar to each family member. William Dockery, married Ellen Cordelia Upright, a North Carolina girl. Ellen left North Carolina with Dargan James Suther and later married William Dockery Suther in Alabama. (Research revealed that the Rowan County, N.C. history book in an article written by Bob Bertini on the Upright family, states that "Ellen, born ca 1877, married Jim Suther". By letter, was not successful in getting Mr. Bob Bertini to confirm this information or to give his source. Matthew Bertram, the youngest of Margaret Cline's children, married Mary Corona Taylor, who was born in Kelso, Tennessee.

Margaret Cline was a very unusual woman. She was known for practicing voodoo. Evidently, Margaret Cline did not like her daughter-in-law Ellen Cordelia Upright Suther. Ellen's son, William Monroe Suther stated in a letter, "When Grandmother Margaret Cline Suther would visit our home, my mother would become ill. We children would find mother's picture buried under the house. We would take the picture to my father. Soon afterwards, mother would recover from her illness."

It was also told that Margaret Cline could predict the future. It was related that she said, "Horseless carriages will one day be up in the sky." Her children would ask her how the carriages were going to get in the air and she would say, "I don't know, but someday you will be able to see them." These stories are just a few of the many tales told by family members about Margaret Cline. How and where Margaret Cline started her practice of voodoo is not known. In 1890 the civil war had only been over 25 years. We are talking about a state that was noted for lynchings of blacks and still fighting a serious battle of hatred for anything relating to the terrible occupation by the Yankees. It seems that many southern whites blamed the blacks, never realizing however bad things were for the whites, the blacks were in much worse circumstances. This foreseeing into the future and practicing

must have come from residing in more liberal North Carolina. plus, let's not forget that Margaret Cline was 56 years old at the time she moved to Alabama. In 1890 that was well-advanced in years.

Evidently, Margaret Cline Suther had some money. This could have come from the death of James Mack's brother, John M. Suther. The home that she purchased from Frank P. and Laura B. Benjamin on Nov. 28, 1891, for Five Hundred Dollars and Seventy-five Cents was later sold to her youngest son, Matthew Bertram Suther, for Four Hundred Dollars on June 6, 1893. His wife, Mary Corona, and daughter, Florence Suther, occupied the residence that had originally been the home of Margaret Cline. By 1900 Matthew Bertram was an inmate at Bryce Mental Institution.

Margaret Cline was married to Israel Mummah on November 10, 1892. Research reveals that sometime after Isreal Mummah died, Margaret Cline (Suther) Mummah resided at the home of her son-in-law, John Allison McLaughlin. Margaret's oldest child, Mary Ann Merousa Suther, died on April 18, 1907. It is unknown if Margaret Cline came to live in the McLaughlin home during her daughter's illness or after her death. This is mentioned because of the fact that Margaret Cline (Suther) Mummah had two sons living in Alabama at the time of her death -- Dargen James Suther and William Dockery. A son David Suther lived in Tampa, Florida and a daughter Laura Isabell in N.C.

Margaret S. Cline (Suther) Mummah was 76 when she died in July 31, 1911. She is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery at Pratt City, Alabama.

Isreal Mummah, Spouse #2, is buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Pratt City, Alabama.

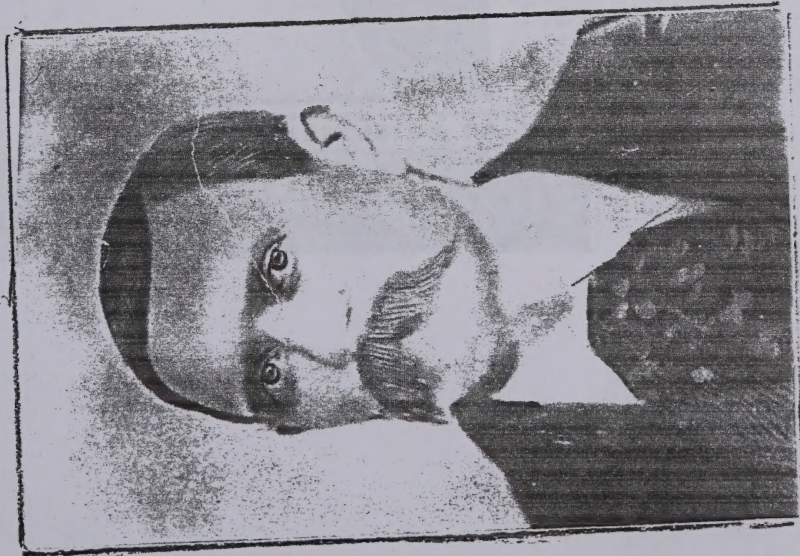
James Mack Suther, Spouse #1, died in North Carolina on April 2, 1874. He is buried in Rowan County, N.C.

FROM THE BIRMINGHAM NEWS, July 31, 1911

The funeral services of Mrs. M.H. Mummah, who died yesterday morning at 10:30 o'clock, will be held at the home of J.A. McGlocathin* at No.1 shaft this afternoon at 2:00 o'clock.

Deceased is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Lyerly of Carolina, and three sons, D.J. Suther of Bessemer, W.D. Suther of Pratt City, and Dave Suther of Tampa, Florida. Interment will be made at Greenwood Cemetery.

*(sic McLaughlin)

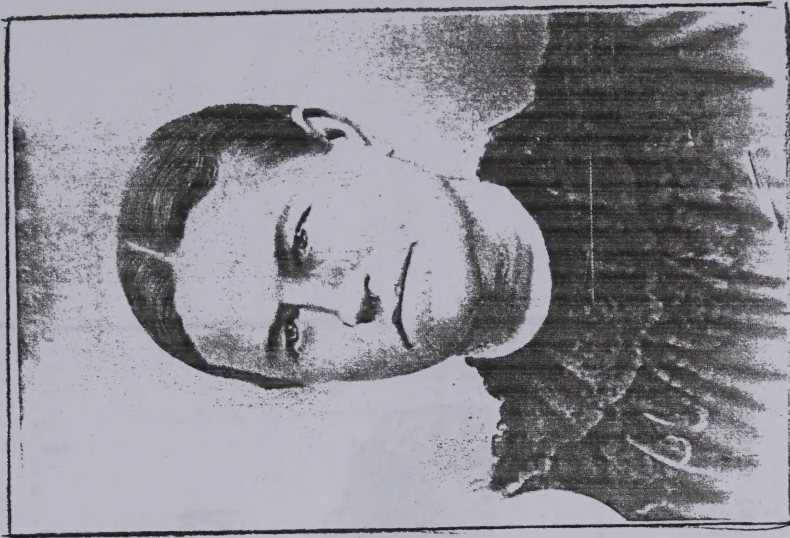


JAMES MACK SUTHER

D: 04/02/1874

BURIED: ROWAN CO., N.C.

Photographs provided by James W. Tice
of Fairfield, AL



MARGARET CLINE SUTHER

D: 07/30/1911

BURIED: PRATT CITY, AL



Spouse #2

ISRAEL MUMMAH

MARGARET CLINE
(SUTHER) MUMMAH

Married 11/09/1892
at Pratt Mines
Jefferson Co., AL

Photograph provided by James W. Rice
of Fairfield, AL

JAMES MACK SUTHER, Child No.4 of John & Catherine Yeoman Suther

Margaret S. Cline came to Alabama in 1890.

Story: James Mack and Margaret S. Cline Suther on Pages 35-38.

James Mack Suther
B: 12/01/1824
@ Cabarius Co., N.C.
D: 04/02/1874
@ Buried: Rowan Co., N.C.

Spouse:
05/02/1854
Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Margaret S. Cline
B: 10/01/1834
@ Carbarrus Co., N
D: 07/30/1911
Greenwood Cemetery
@ Pratt City, AL

Margaret S. Cline, daughter of James Cline (B: 12/15/1808; D: 09/04/1884) & Sally M. Barnhardt (M: 12/17/1828) of Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus Co., N. C. James Cline married Margaret A. Shinn on 02/18/1846 (B: 04/06/1825; D: 02/20/1884)

Margaret S. Cline Suther married Isarel Mummah 10 November, 1892 at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Children of James Mack & Margaret S. Cline Suther

child #1

Came to Alabama in 1890.

story of this family
on Page 44.

Child #2

Never lived in Alabama.

Child #3

Never lived in Alabama.

Mary Ann Merousa Suther
B: 02/24/1855
@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C.
d: 04/18/1907

M. 01/22/188
@ Rowan Co.
Spouse #1

John Allison McLau
B: 11/05/1857
@ Mooresville, N.
d. 10/05/1944

Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, AL

Laura Isabella Suther
B: 01/29/1857
@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C.
D: 04/28/1946

Spouse: M. 01/27/11 @ North C

Richard Alexander L
B: 12/15/1850
@ North Carolina
D: 09/20/1937

Columbus York
Van Buren Suther
B. 02/17/1859

Spouse: M. 05/18/11 @ Cabarrus

Emma E. Corriher

D: Unknown

Children of James Mack & Margaret S. Cline Suther Con't.

ild #4

st child to live in AL.
ne about 1886.

ry of Dargan James Suther
yes 123-129.

Dargan James McGuffey Suther Spouse #1
B: 03/17/1861 M. 02/27/1889
@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C. @ Jefferson Co., AL
@ Divorced 11/19/1896 @ Georgia
Buried: Chicago, Illinois D: /1943

Mary J. Roberts
B: 01/1874
@ Jefferson Co., AL
D: 07/22/1968
Buried: Birmingham, AL.

Spouse #2
M. 10/30/1897
@ Jefferson Co., AL
D: 07/22/1968
Buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL.

D: 01/14/1945

Buried: Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, AL.

ild #5

ft Alabama to live in
orida. (Left before 1911)

David Alexander Suther

B: 04/28/1863

@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C.

D: 11/14/1952

Buried: Tampa, FL

ild #6

ver lived in Alabama.

Sarah Mandora Suther

B: 04/18/1865

@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C.

D: 05/1894

Buried: North Carolina

ild #7

ed as an infant.

Melligo Minny Suther

B: 03/10/1867

@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C.

D: 10/19/1867

Buried: Cabarrus County, N.C.

ild #8

aver lived in Alabama.

Julia Ann Melligo Suther

B: 09/26/1866

@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C.

D: 01/15/1909

Buried: Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Spouse:

M. Date unknown

@ North Carolina

D: 01/04/1939

George W. Stirewalt

B: 07/04/1866

@ North Carolina

D: 01/04/1939

Children of James Mack & Margaret S. Cline Suther Con't.

Child #9

Lived in Alabama. Story
of family on Page 137-145

William Dockery Suther
B: 05/17/1871
@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C.
D: 02/22/1959

Spouse: Ellen Cordelia Upright
M. 10/03/1894
Jefferson Co., N.C.
B: 07/16/1877
@ Rowan Co., N.C.
D: 10/16/1918

Buried: Fraternal Cemetery, @ Pratt City, AL
(William Dockery Suther's in unmarked grave --

Lot w/ Ellen Cordelia Upright Suther. Monument at Ellen Cordelia's grave
Matthew Bertram Suther
B: 09/02/1874
@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C.
D: 10/12/1908

Spouse:

M. 04/09/1896
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Mary Corona Taylor
B: 02/11/1871
@ Kelso, Tennessee
D: 02/05/1945

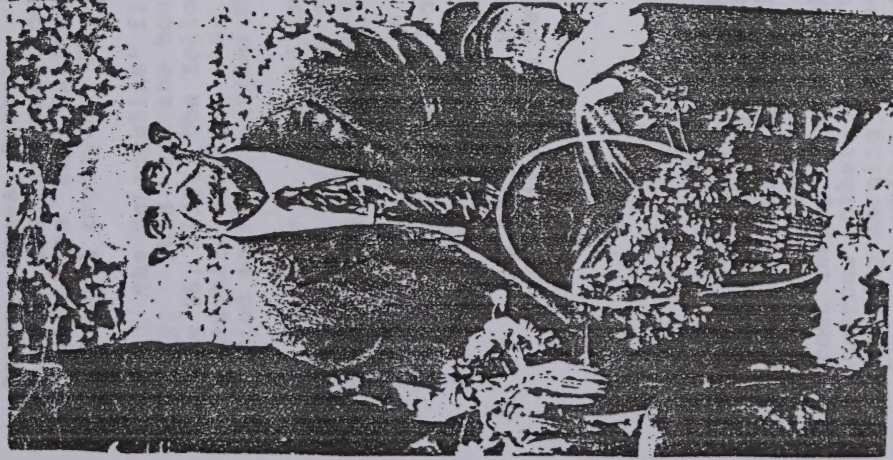
Buried: Bryce Cemetery,
@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Buried:

(Note: Matthew Bertram in Bryce Mental Hospital in 1900 Census due to
injury sustained in an accident as a child.)
Stone reads: 73 yrs, 11 mo., 25 d

Information on Matthew Bertram Suther Supplied By: Mary Ethel Wooten,
Granddaughter of Matthew Bertram Suther & Mary Corona Taylor Suther.
Daughter of Willie James and Florence Suther Clark.
Source of Information:

Notarized Family Record of 1891 and
Guest Record Books provided by Funeral
Home that are in the possession of Mary
Ethel Wooten and her husband, Clarence
Wooten of Forestdale, Alabama.



MARY ANN MEROUSA SUTHER AND JOHN ALLISON MCLAUGHLIN
Child #1 of James Mack and Margaret Cline Suther

Mary Ann Merousa Suther, born February 24, 1855, married John Allison McLaughlin, on January 22, 1880. Mary Ann was the daughter of James Mack Suther and Margaret S. Cline Suther. John Allison McLaughlin was born on November 5, 1857, at Mooresville, Rowan County, N.C. He was the third child of James Harden and Harriett Amanda Corriher McLaughlin.

The following was taken from the North Carolina marriage records:

McLaughlin, John Allison - Mary Ann Suiter.* Bond January 17, 1880. Groom age 22; son of J.H. and Amanda McLaughlin. Bride age 24; daughter of James and Margaret S.Suiter.* Wedding January 22, 1880, J.K.Graham, J.P. officiating. Witnesses: W.F. Luckey, G.M. Lyerly, S.F. Clodfelter.

The first four children of this union, Dora Lilly, James, Dona and Maggie were born at Mooresville, Rowan County, North Carolina. In 1890, when Mary Ann Suther McLaughlin was pregnant with their 5th child, Lottie Marie, John Allison and Mary Ann moved from Mooresville, North Carolina. Maybe John Allison did not enjoy farming for a living. For whatever reason, he moved his family to Jefferson County, AL

It is told that Mary and John A. came to Alabama after Dargan James Suther, Mary Ann's brother, wrote the McLaughlins and said "Come to Birmingham, it is a land of milk and honey".**

John Allison did not have the business acumen of his brother-in-law Dargan James Suther. While Dargan James became a merchant with seemingly dubious business practices, John Allison found employment with the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company. His reputation became that of a hard worker and loyal employee. He retired from TCI after 45 years employment.

The McLaughlins' first home in Alabama was a small rental house in Pratt City. This was the house where Lottie Marie McLaughlin, Child #5, was born on July 26, 1890. The following year, on September 18, 1891, tragedy struck the McLaughlin family when eight year old Maggie A. McLaughlin died. She is buried at the Fraternal Cemetery in Pratt City.

Later, John Allison purchased one of the rental houses from the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company. The family moved into this house at 826 B.S. (Birmingham-Southern) Street, Pratt City.

Contrary to the 20 years, statement in the obituary of Mary Ann Suther, on April 18, 1907, 17 years after leaving her home in North Carolina, she died in Pratt City, Jefferson County, Alabama. Her obituary is as follows:

THE OBITUARY OF MARY ANN MEROUSA SUTHER McLAUGHLIN:
(The Birmingham News dated April 19, 1907)

WELL-KNOWN RESIDENT OF
PRATT CITY SUCCEDES TO
PROTRACTED ILLNESS, FUNERAL
SATURDAY MORNING

pratt City, Ala., April 19, Mrs. McLaughlin, wife of J.A. McLaughlin, a prominent citizen of Pratt City, died last night at 11 o'clock after a protracted illness of Hodgkins disease.

The deceased was a native of North Carolina and had lived in Pratt City about twenty years. She is survived by a husband, three daughters and numerous other relatives in this vicinity. The funeral will take place Saturday morning from the late residence.
Rev. I.A. White, pastor of the Baptist Church to officiate.

BIRMINGHAM NEWS APRIL 20, 1907
FUNERAL OF J.A. MCLAUGHLIN,
MCLAUGHLIN FUNERAL

The Funeral of Mrs. J.A. McLaughlin, whose demise was announced in the Birmingham News of yesterday, was held from the family home this morning at 10:00 o'clock. The remains were laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery.*

* Error in the spelling of Suther in N.C. wedding announcement.

** A quote told by John Allison's grandson, James W. Tice.

*** Error in obituary from Birmingham News: Mary Ann Merousa Suther is not buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She is buried in the Fraternal Cemetery at Pratt City, AL. next to her daughter Maggie.

JOHN ALLISON MCLAUGHLIN AND MATTIE JONES, SPOUSE #2



After Mary Suther McLaughlin's death, John Allison McLaughlin was not left alone. Research shows that Margaret Cline (Suther) Mummah, his mother-in-law, resided with him after her daughter's death on April 18, 1907. It seems strange that John Allison was the provider and care-giver for his aged mother-in-law, since she had two married sons living in close proximity. James Dargan Suther and William Dockery Suther, and an unmarried son, David Alexander Suther, living in Tampa, Florida. (See page 41 for listing of Children of James Mack Suther and Margaret Cline Suther)

What a grave position this placed upon John Allison McLaughlin and explains why he went to the Salvation Home seeking a housekeeper. However, John Allison soon found that any housekeeper he got from the Salvation Home he would have to marry. To his good fortune, John Allison found Mattie Jones from Newton, Mississippi. She was a 28 year old large-framed woman weighing, at that time, about 150 pounds. They were married on April 18, 1909. Margaret Cline (Suther) Mummah, age 76, died two years later on July 30, 1911.

The John Allison McLaughlin home became the core of the family unity. The children of Dora, Tice and Brooks, found their way to the McLaughlin's, as well as Lottie's children, the Clements girls.

Dona McLaughlin had married Charles Cable and moved to Huntington, West Virginia, but managed visits back to Birmingham to see her father and stepmother. Charles Cable was killed in a mining accident in West Virginia. After his death Dona's returned to Alabama to bury Charles Cable in the Fraternal Cemetery at Pratt City, Alabama. Then she returned to Huntington, West Virginia, and continued to make her home there. (Charles Cable is buried

in an unmarked grave. Later Mattie Jones McLaughlin was buried on the same lot adjacent to Charles Cable.)

Census research reveals that Dona's son Fred Cable at age 15, in 1920, resided with John Allison and Mattie Jones McLaughlin and attended Pratt City School.

John Allison McLaughlin had several hobbies. He continued to have a beautiful and plentiful garden each year in Alabama. His other pastime was visiting the courthouse and listening to trials. Also, he made yearly trips back to his native North Carolina to visit. He carried welcome news from Alabama and North Carolina during these earlier trips.

The grandchildren grew up and as the years passed the great grandchildren made their way to John Allison and Mattie's home. Mattie enjoyed cooking and John Allison provided the food and Mattie did her share of eating. The years passed, Mattie became larger and larger and in time weighed almost 400 pounds.

Mattie was never too busy to make "tea cakes," as she referred to her cookies she made. Through two generations she made her cookies. It was to the fact that she too was a child and each little person felt a joy in the friendship in her presence, not having to be measured by the expectations of an adult.

Mattie could not read or write. She would occasionally get one of the visiting grandchildren to write to her family. Mattie asked for very little from life and expected nothing. Her one wish was that she not outlive John Allison. This wish was granted and she died on November 27, 1934, at a little due largely to her obesity, Mattie Jones McLaughlin succumbed to lobar pneumonia. She died at the house in Pratt City where she had been brought at age 58. old as housekeeper and cook. She held this position for 25 years.

Mattie Jones was buried in the Fraternal Cemetery at Pratt City. In 1991, 56 years after her death, a marker was purchased "In Loving Memory of Mattie Jones McLaughlin." In for

John Allison continued to make his yearly visits to the relatives in North Carolina. Like so many men of his generation, outward affection, kindness and consideration was shown to relatives, friends and all children, but was not an indulgence that was extended to a wife. If either Mary Ann Merousa Suther, John Allison McLaughlin's first wife, or Mattie Jones, his second wife, was ever invited to accompany him on his many trips to visit in North Carolina, it is not remembered today.

After Mattie Jones McLaughlin's death, John Allison, age 77, was alone. His daughter, Lottie Marie McLaughlin Clements went to live with her father and kept house for him.

The yearly sojourn to North Carolina was continued by John Allison McLaughlin and many changes were taking place. If John Allison became upset or confused in these later years, about the progress and these changes in North Carolina, he never mentioned this when he returned home to Alabama. The family history shows that John Allison's generation in North Carolina was declining and the good old days, as he remembered them, were gone. Taking the older generations place were the sons and daughters marrying and implementing the newer more progressive and prosperous methods of farming and farm life. The younger people now were having to play host to an old man they only knew from his yearly visits when they were children. The spouses of these younger relatives had to make welcome a stranger. Left were only the remaining elderly who shared any interest in John Allison and the news he brought from Alabama. In Alabama it was the identical situation in reverse where the seemingly endless tales brought back from North Carolina fell on the bored deaf ears of the young.

John Allison became ill and had to be hospitalized. While visiting with her father in the hospital, Lottie met John Duncan Folmar. They were married on April 16, 1939.

John Duncan Folmar moved into the John Allison McLaughlin home. He brought with him his three year old daughter by a former marriage, Jeanette Folmar. Once again, there was a young child in the McLaughlin home -- John Allison, Lottie Marie, John Duncan Folmar and Jeanette. This arrangement continued until the death of John Allison McLaughlin on October 4, 1944, thirty-seven years after the death of Mary Ann Suther, his first wife, and ten years after the death of his second wife, Mattie Jones.

Obituary Birmingham News:

JOHN ALLISON McLAUGHLIN - John Allison McLaughlin, age 86, B.S. Street, Pratt City, passed away at a local infirmary Thursday p.m. Survived by one son, J.M. McLaughlin, Houston, Texas; 3 daughters, Mrs. J.D. Folmar, Mrs. Dora Brooks, Pratt City; Mrs. S.O. Cummings, West Virginia; 16 grandchildren; 22 great grandchildren. Funeral services from the Pratt City Baptist Church Sunday 2:30 P.M. Internment Fraternal Cemetery, Johns directing. Active pallbearers: W.R. Farr; C.H. Jones; C.P. Folmar, J.W. Whitfield; W.A. Dargan; E.D. Welch.

OBITUARY JOHN A. McLAUGHLIN'S SERVICES TO BE HELD
Funeral services for John Allison McLaughlin, 87, T.C.I. employee for 45 years until his retirement, who died Thursday night at the residence of a daughter, Mrs. J.D. Folmar, of Pratt City, will be held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Pratt City Baptist Church. The Rev. Herman Cobb will officiate, and burial will follow in the Fraternal Cemetery, Johns in charge.
In addition to Mrs. Folmar, Mr. McLaughlin is survived by two other daughters, Mrs. Dora Brooks, Pratt City, and Mrs. F.O. Cummings, W. Virginia; a son, J.M., Houston; 16 grandchildren and 22 great grandchildren.

John A. McLaughlin, 87, employee of the Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Company for 45 years until his retirement several years ago, died Thursday night at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. D. Folmar, 826 Birmingham-Southern Street, Pratt City. Mr. McLaughlin had lived in Pratt City for 56 years.
Surviving are two other daughters, Mrs. Dora Brooks, Pratt City, and Mrs. F.O. Cummings, West Virginia, a son, J.M. Houston, 16 grandchildren and 22 great grandchildren.
Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Pratt City Methodist* Church. The Reverend Herman Cobb will officiate. Burial will be in the Fraternal Cemetery, Johns in charge.

So ended the life of John Allison McLaughlin.....

These are the children of Harriett Amanda Corriher and James Hayden McLaughlin and the brothers of James Allison McLaughlin:

William A. McLaughlin:	Born 12/13/1852 - Died 01/25/1891
James C. McLaughlin:	Born 01/06/1854 - Died 11/01/1879
John Allison McLaughlin:	Born 11/05/1857 - Died 10/05/1944
David Calvin McLaughlin:	Born 02/13/1860 - Died 12/19/1945
Robert A. McLaughlin	Born 11/01/1865 - Died 05/30/1955
Daniel Lock McLaughlin	Born 08/20/1869 - Died 08/22/1952

All these brothers died and were buried in North Carolina, except Robert Andrew McLaughlin, who moved to Texas in 1886 and John Allison McLaughlin, who moved to Alabama in 1890.

Research has not produced a photo of Mary Ann M. Suther.

Picture of John Allison Page 44.

Story of John Allison and Mary Ann Suther McLaughlin on Pages 44-51.

Child #1
Age 8, when arrived in Alabama.

Dora Lilly McLaughlin Tice-Brooks: Story written by daughter, Nan Jerome Brooks Webb on Pages 54-55.
Tice Family 56-62
Brooks Family 65-70

Child #2
Age 6, when arrived in Alabama.

Died two months before 8th birthday.

MARY ANN MEROUSA SUTHER, Child #1 of James Mack & Margaret S. Cline Sut

Mary Ann Merousa Suther Spouse #1
B: 02/24/1855 M. 01/22/1880 John Allison McLaughlin
@ Mt. Pleasant, N.C. Rowan Co., N.C. B: 11/05/1857
D: 04/18/1907 @ Mooresville, N.C.
Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, AL D: 10/05/1944

John Allison McLaughlin married Martha "Mattie" Jones April 18, 19 from Newton, Mississippi. Mattie Jones died Nov. 24, 1934.
John Allison McLaughlin, son of John Hayden
& Harriet Amanda Corriher McLaughlin (B:11/19/1829-D:07/10/1925) of Rowa County, N.C. (B:12/22/1824- D:08/18/19

Children of Mary Ann Merousa Suther & John Allison McLaughlin
Dora Lilly McLaughlin Spouse #1:
B: 10/14/1881 M. 04/16/1902 James Ross Tice*
@ Rowan County, N.C. Jeff. Co., AL B: 10/18/1877
Div. @ Mobile, AL
Buried: D: 01/16/1938
Pasco Co. FL

Spouse #2:
M. 07/18/1910 John Lee "Sonny" Broo
Jeff. Co., AL B: 1878
Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, AL D: /1942

Maggie A. McLaughlin
B: 11/11/1883
@ Rowan County, N.C.
D: 09/18/1891
Buried: Fraternal Cemetery, Pratt City, AL
(On lot with mother, Mary Ann Merousa Suther McLaughlin)

Information on James Ross Tice, Spouse #1 of Dora McLaughlin, provided by their grandson, James Willard Tice.

Children of Mary Ann Merousa Suther & John Allison McLaughlin Con't.

Child #3

4, when arrived
Alabama.

1 little known of
as Elon McLaughlin

Child #4
2, when arrived
Alabama.

a aka Donah McLaughlin
es 71-72.

Child #5
ly child of McLaughlin
ily to be born in
abama.

tie Marie McLaughlin
es 75-78

ily listed 79-81.

tie's second marriage
es 120-121.

itten by Janette Folmar.

Myrtle Lee Lovell

James Elon McLaughlin Spouse:

B: 01/1886 M. 02/07/1910
@ Rowan Co., N.C. @ Jefferson Co., AL

D: Unknown

Buried: Houston, TX

Dona McLaughlin aka Donah Spouse #1:
B: 01/1888 M. 12/23/1905
@ Rowan County, N.C. @ Jefferson Co., AL

Buried:

D. West Virginia
Fraternal Cemetery
@ Pratt City, AL
(1993 no marker on grave)

Charles Cable

(FNU) Folkes
(FNU) Wagner
F.O. Cummings

Spouse #2
Spouse #3
Spouse #4

D: Buried: Huntington, West Virginia

Lottie Marie McLaughlin

B: 07/26/1890

@ Pratt City, AL

Spouse #1:

M. 02/27/1907

@ Jefferson Co. AL

Burial:

William Cleveland Clement

B: 09/1887

D: Unknown

West VA -- Lots 21 & 22
Eastwood Addition
Mullins Cemetery

John Duncan Folmar

B: 10/01/1882

D. 05/10/1947

Elmwood Cemetery
@ Birmingham, AL

Spouse #2

M. 04/06/1939

@ Jefferson Co., AL

Buried:

D: 07/19/1972

Buried: Fraternal Cemetery
Pratt City, AL

CHILD #1
John Allison and Mary Ann Suther
McLaughlin



She was a seamstress and her daughter, Nan Jerome Brooks, had a beauty salon in Fairfield and sold aprons and baby clothes that Dora Lilly had made. Dora was noted for her sewing and cooking and was the head cook for the Exchange Club in Pratt City.

DORA LILLY McLAUGHLIN TICE-BROOKS

Dora Lilly McLaughlin moved to Pratt City, Alabama, a suburb of Birmingham, from Mooresville, North Carolina, when she was 8 years old. At the time, her father and mother, John Allison and Mary Ann Merousa Suther McLaughlin, had three other children, James Elton McLaughlin, Maggie A. McLaughlin and Dona McLaughlin. A 5th child, Lottie Marie McLaughlin, was born after they arrived in Alabama.

Dora Lilly married James Ross Tice April 16, 1902. They had three sons, James Ross Tice, Jr., Willard Allison Tice and Ollie Brennan Tice. Dora Lilly divorced James Ross Tice and later married John Lee Brooks. Two boys and one girl were born of this marriage -- Erskine Brooks; Nan Jerome Brooks and Dile Verlin Brooks.

Dora Lilly was a faithful member of Pratt City Baptist Church and very active in her Sunday School Class and the W.M.U. In her early employment she worked in her uncle, William Dockery's store in Pratt City. Later, she was called on often to go with Dr. Orton, (B:06/08/1878; D: 10/01/1965) a practicing physician in Pratt City, to deliver babies.

Dora Lilly was a faithful member of Pratt City Baptist Church and very active in her Sunday School Class and the W.M.U. In her early employment she worked in her uncle, William Dockery's store in Pratt City. Later, she was called on often to go with Dr. Orton, (B:06/08/1878; D: 10/01/1965) a practicing physician in Pratt City, to deliver babies.

She was known by all her nieces and nephews as "Aunt Dora". She had lots of friends and was loved very much. Dora Lilly died at the age of 70 and is buried in the Paternal Cemetery at Pratt City, Alabama.

Contributed by her daughter,
Nan Jerome "Bitsey" Brooks

DORA LILLY McLAUGHLIN, Child #1 of John Allison & Mary Ann M. Suther
McLaughlin

Dora Lilly McLaughlin	Spouse #1:	James Ross Tice
B: 10/14/1881	M. 04/16/1902	B: 10/18/1877
@ Rowan County, N.C.	Pratt City AL	@ Mobile, AL
D: 09/29/1952	Div.	D: 01/16/1938
Buried: Fraternal Cemetery, A:	Buried:	Pasco Co., Florida
@ Pratt City, AL		

The Children of Dora Lilly McLaughlin & James Ross Tice

James Ross Tice, Jr.	Spouse:	(5 marriages)
B: 12/28/1903	M. No marriages verified by Jefferson Co., certificates	#1. Wilma (LNU) @ Cleveland, Ohio
@ Pratt City, AL		#5. Greta (LNU)
D: Date Unknown		
Buried: Houston, TX		
Willard Allison Tice	Spouse #1:	Hazel Edwards
B: 02/10/1906	M. 03/27/1931	
@ Pratt City, AL	@ Jeff. Co., AL	
	No children of this marriage.	
	Spouse #2	Vera Lee Walker
	M. 07/27/1937	B: 03/13/1912
	Meridian, MS	@ Etowah County, AL

D: 06/27/1979
Buried: Elmwood Cemetery
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Ollie Brenon Tice	Spouse:	Virginia O. Jones
B: 12/10/1907	M. 03/14/1932	B: 01/04/1914
@ Pratt City, AL	Jeff. Co., AL	@ Jeff. Co., AL
D: 06/23/1954		
Buried: Oakland Cemetery		
@ Jefferson Co., AL		

Child #1
Photo Page 63

Child #2
Photo Page 63

Family listed
Page 57

Child #3
Photo Page 63
Family listed
Page 60-62

WILLARD ALLISON TICE, Child #2 of Dora Lilly McLaughlin & James Ross Tice

Willard Allison Tice	Spouse #2	Vera Lee Walker
B: 02/10/1906	M. 07/27/1937	B: 03/13/1912
@ Brighton, AL	Meridian, MS	@ Etowah County, AL
D: 06/27/1979		
Buried: Elmwood Cemetery		
@ Jefferson Co., AL		

OB OF WILLARD ALLISON TICE

Willard Allison Tice, 73, 513 10th Avenue, Midfield, died Wednesday. He was a member of Fairfield Baptist Church and a Mason. Funeral will be at 12:30 p.m. in Elmwood Cemetery. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Vera L. Tice, a son, James W. Tice, Jacksonville, Ark., two brothers, Erskine Brooks, Tulsa, Okla., Dial V. Brooks, Birmingham, two sisters, Mrs. Nancy* Webb, Birmingham and Mrs. Catherine Tice, Jacksonville, Florida. Family suggests memorial be to the Benevolent Fund at Fairfied Baptist Church.

Error: Nan Jerome "Bitsey" Webb.

Child of Williard Allison & Vera Lee Walker Tice

James Willard Tice	Spouse:	Joy Rosalind Baker
B: 05/05/1938	M. 02/27/1960	B: 09/28/1940
@ Jefferson Co., AL	York Co., S.C.	@ Lancaster Co., S.C.

JAMES WILLARD TICE, Child of Willard Allison & Vera Lee Walker Tice

See: Acknowledgements
Page 2.

James Willard Tice Spouse: Joy Rosalind Baker
B: 05/05/1938 M. 02/27/1960 B: 09/28/1940
@ Birmingham, AL York Co., S.C. @ Lancaster Co., S.C.

Children of James Willard & Joy Rosalind Baker Tice

Child #1

James Robert Tice Unmarried - 1992
B: 08/23/1960
@ Madison Co., AL
Spouse: Patricia A. Williams
Stephen Thomas Tice B: 04/17/1968
B: 11/17/1961 M. 07/13/1991 @ Macon Co., N.C.
@ Madison Co., AL

Child #2

Beatrice Elizabeth Tice Unmarried - 1992
B: 07/20/1963
@ Madison Co., AL

Child #3

Carol Joy Tice Spouse: Timothy Ivan Miller
B: 12/22/1966 M. 02/17/1985 B: 06/16/1963
@ Madison Co., AL Jefferson Co., AL @ Michigan City, IN

Child #4

John Allison Tice Unmarried - 1992
B: 11/22/1968
@ Madison Co., AL

CAROL JOY TICE, Child #4 of James Willard & Joy Rosalind Baker Tice

Carol Joy Tice	Spouse:	Timothy Ivan Miller
B: 12/22/1966	M. 02/17/1985	B: 06/16/1963
@ Madison Co., AL	Jefferson Co., AL	@ Michigan City, IN

Children of Carol Joy Tice & Timothy Ivan Miller

Matthew James Allan Miller
B: 02/14/1986
@ Jefferson Co., AL
Timothy Ross Miller
B: 06/19/1987
@ Macon Co., N.C.

The family of James Willard & Joy Rosalind Baker Tice is taken from the book The Family of Harriet Amanda Corriher and James Haden McLaughlin compiled in 1992 by Barbara Maxwell McLaughlin of San Jose, California.

OLLIE BRENON TICE, Child #3 of Dora Lilly McLaughlin & James Ross Tice

Ollie Brenon-Tice	Spouse:	Virginia O. Jones
B: 12/10/1907	M. 03/14/1932	B: 01/04/1914
@ Pratt City, AL	@ Jefferson County, AL	@ Birmingham, AL
D: 06/23/1954		
Buried: Oakland Cemetery @ Jefferson Co., AL		
Virginia O. Jones daughter of Hattie Wallace (B: 02/23/1882; D: 1992; & Charlie Jones (B: 01/06/1883; D: 1947).		

O.B. TICE OF WYLAM BURIED AT OAKLAND.

Funeral services for Ollie Breeman* Tice 46, of 4708 Sixty Ave., Wylam, will be held today at Wylam Baptist Church, the Revs. Robert Bugg and Roland D. Patrick officiated. Burial was in Oakland Cemetery.

Mr. Tice died yesterday at a local hospital after a long illness. A native of Birmingham, he had been an employee of T.C.I. for 29 years. He was owner of an appliance store prior to his illness. He was a member of the Wylam Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Virginia Tice, two daughters, Jo Ann King and Miss Peggy Tice; four brothers, Williard A. Tice of Fairfield, James W. Tice of Houston, Erskine Brooks of Tulsa, Okla. and Dile V. Brooks, Pratt City, and a sister Mrs. Jerome Webb, Fairfield.

Children of Ollie Brenon & Virginia O. Jones Tice

Child #1

Jo Ann Tice	Spouse:	Brynley Gardner King
B: 09/12/1932	M. 03/14/1952	
@ Birmingham, AL	Jefferson Co., AL	

Child #2

Peggy Sue Tice	Spouse:	John Warren, Jr.
B: 01/18/1938	M. 08/15/1858	B: 09/15/1937
@ Birmingham, AL	Jefferson Co., AL	@ Pell City, AL

JO ANN TICE, Child #1 of Ollie Brenon & Virginia O. Jones Tice

Jo Ann Tice	Spouse:	Brynley Gardner King
B: 09/12/1932	M. 03/14/1952	
@ Jefferson Co., AL	Jefferson Co., AL	
=====	=====	=====

Children of Jo Ann Tice & Brynley Gardner King

Brynley Gardner King, Jr.	
B: 01/19/1955	
@ Jefferson Co., AL	
=====	=====
Gregory Walton King	
B: 07/16/1957	
@ Jefferson Co., AL	
=====	=====

PEGGY SUE TICE, Child #2 of Ollie Brenon & Virginia O. Jones Tice

Peggy Sue Tice
B: 01/18/1938
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Spouse:
M. 08/15/1858
Jefferson Co., AL @ Pell City, AL
=====

John Ray Warren, Jr. son of William Henry Warren & Lois Gray Warren.

Children of Peggy Sue Tice & John Warren, Jr.

John Ray Warren, Jr.
B: 09/30/1959
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Jeffrey Warren
B: 06/13/1962
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Jack Henry Warren
B: 02/17/1964
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Cindy Virginia Warren
B: 01/28/1970
@ Birmingham, AL
=====



JAMES ROSS TICE, JR.

CHILDREN OF DORA LILLY McLAUGHLIN TICE
&
JAMES ROSS TICE, SR. (SPOUSE #1)

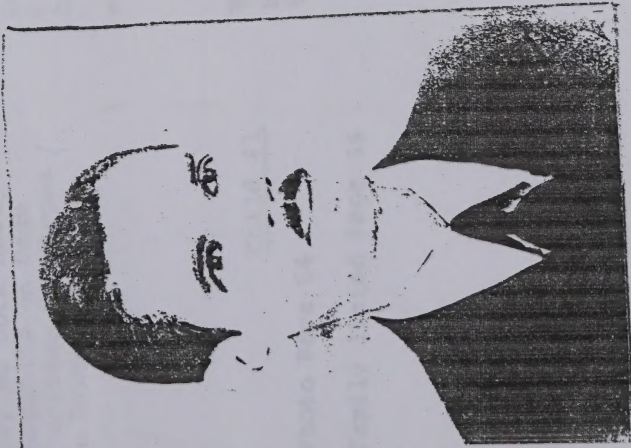
THE TICE BROTHERS

THE FAMILY LISTED ON
PAGES 56-57



L: OLLIE B. TICE
R: WILLARD A. TICE

PHOTO TAKEN 1931



ERSKINE BROOKS



NAN JEROME BROOKS



DILE VERLIN BROOKS

CHILDREN OF DORA LILLY McLAUGHLIN (TICE) BROOKS AND JOHN LEE "SONNY" BROOKS (SPOUSE #2)
THE FAMILY LISTED ON
PAGES 65-66

DORA LILLY McLAUGHLIN, Child #1 of Mary Ann Merousa Suther & John Allie
McLaughlin

Story of Dora Lilly
McLaughlin on Page
54 written by Jerome
Nan Brooks Webb.

Dora Lilly McLaughlin Spouse #2: John Lee "Sonny" Bro
B: 10/14/1881 M. 07/18/1910 B: /1878
@ Rowan County, N.C. Jeff. Co., AL @ Jefferson Co. AL
D: 09/29/1952 Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, AL D: /1942

The Children of Dora Lilly McLaughlin & John L. Brooks

Child #1

Photo Page 64

Family listed Page 66

Erskine Brooks Spouse #1: Dorothy Beatrice Whitfi
B: 08/07/1911 M. 06/07/1941 B: 03/15/1921
@ Pratt City, AL Wylam, AL @ Crossville, AL
Rev. P.B. Moore
Div.

Spouse #2: Ruth Burns
No children of this marriage

Spouse #3 Lonnie Smith
No children of this marriage

D: 03/10/1987
Buried: Floral Haven Cemetery,
@ Tulsa, OK.

Child #2

Photo Page 64

Family listed Pages 67

Nan Jerome Brooks Spouse: Woodrow Wilson Webb
B: 09/03/1913 M. 10/17/1936 B: 10/04/1912
@ Pratt City, AL Hunter St. Bapt. Ch. @ Docena, AL
Jeff. Co., AL D: /1966

Children of Dora Lilly McLaughlin and John Lee Brooks Con't.

Child #3

photo page 64

family listed
age 68-70

Dile Verlin Brooks B: 10/14/1918 @ Pratt City, AL	Spouse #1 M. 07/16/1938 @ Jefferson Co., AL	Charlotte Marie Dearman B: 06/02/1920 @ Cullman Co., AL D: 10/19/1970 Crumley Chapel Forestdale, AL
	Buried:	
	Spouse #2: M. 11/17/1990 @ Hillview Baptist Ch. Forestdale, AL	Betty Glover B: 08/16/1932 @ Davisboro, GA

ERSKINE BROOKS, Child #1 of Dora Lilly McLaughlin & John L. Brooks

Erskine Brooks B: 08/07/1911 @ Pratt City, AL D: 03/10/1987 Buried: Floral Haven Cem. @ Tulsa, OK	Spouse #2: M. 06/07/1941 @ Wylam, AL Rev. P.B. Moore Div.	Dorothy Beatrice Whitfield B: 03/15/1921 @ Crossville, AL
--	---	---

Dorothy Whitfield daughter of Eldon J. and Mallie Ethel Fite Whitfield.

Child of Erskine & Dorothy Whitfield Brooks

Alvin Brooks

NAN JEROME BROOKS, Child #2 of Dora Lilly McLaughlin & John L. Brooks

Nan Jerome Brooks	Spouse:	Woodrow Wilson Webb
B: 09/03/1913	M. 10/17/1936	B: 10/04/1912
@ Pratt City, AL	Hunter St. Bapt. Ch.	@ Docena, AL
	Jeff. Co., AL	D: ca /1966

=====

Woodrow Wilson Webb son of Mr. & Mrs. William Webb.

=====

Child of Nan Jerome Brooks & Woodrow Wilson Webb

Nancy Jo Webb	Spouse:	Charles Edward Sessions
B: 08/16/1936	M. 04/20/1962	B: 02/23/1937
@ Fairfield, AL	B'ham., AL	@ Fairfield, AL

=====

Charles Edward Sessions son of Mr. & Mrs. Harry Ellen Sessions.

=====

Children of Nancy Jo Webb & Charles Edward Sessions

Keith Edward Sessions	Spouse:	Stacie Lea Romager
B: 10/17/1966	M. 09/1994	
@ Oak Ridge, TN	@ Cleveland, Ohio	

=====

Kevin Lee Sessions	Spouse:	Jill Margaret Lwetkeneyer
B: 12/13/1968	M. 09/1991	
@ Oak Ridge, TN		

=====

DILE VERLINE BROOKS, SR., Child #3 of Dora Lilly McLaughlin & John L. Brooks

Dile Verlin Brooks	Spouse #1	Charlotte Marie Dearman
B: 10/14/1918	M. 07/16/1938	B: 06/02/1920
@ Pratt City, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Cullman Co., AL
	Buried:	D: 10/19/1989
	@	Crumley Chapel
		Forestdale, AL

Children of Dile Verlin & Charlotte Marie Dearman Brooks

Carolyn Marie Brooks	Spouse #1	John Howard Nelson
B: 07/11/1940	M. 07/1960	B: 04/07/1942
@ Jefferson Co., AL	Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====		
	Spouse #2:	Nelson A. Sevier, Jr.
=====		
Dile Verlin Brooks, Jr.	Spouse:	Louise Nelson
B: 10/06/1947	M. 08/29/1969	B: 02/22/1951
@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL

CAROLYN MARIE BROOKS, Child #1 of Dile Verlin & Charlotte Marie Dearman
Brooks

Carolyn Marie Brooks Spouse #1 John Howard Nelson
B: 07/11/1940 M. 07/1960 B: 04/07/1942
@ Jefferson Co., AL Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Children of Carolyn Marie Brooks & John Howard Nelson

Renee Nelson
B: 03/10/1962
@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

John Nelson
B: 04/23/1964
@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Liza Nelson
B: 07/29/1970
@ Atlanta, GA
=====

Michell Nelson
B: 07/29/1970
@ Atlanta, GA
=====

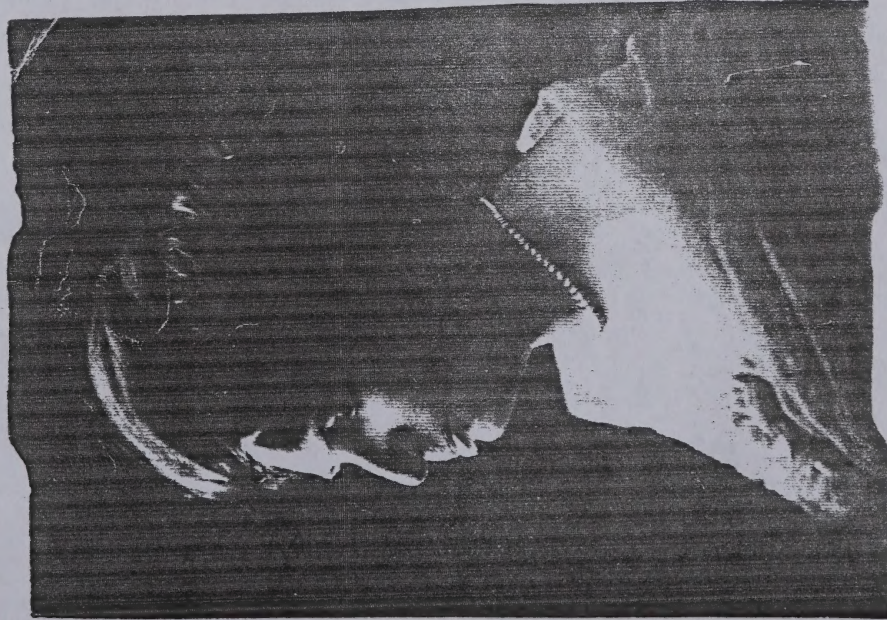
DILE VERLIN BROOKS, JR., Child #2 of Dile Verlin & Charlotte Marie Dearman
Brooks

Dile Verlin Brooks, Jr.	Spouse:	Louise Nelson
B: 10/06/1947	M. 08/29/1969	B: 02/22/1951
@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL

Children of Dile Verlin & Louise Nelson Brooks

Selene Brooks	
B: 03/04/1971	
@ Jefferson Co., AL	
Heather Brooks	
B: 05/07/1973	
@ Jefferson Co., AL	

Q110 #4 of John Allison & Mary Ann Suther McLaughlin
DONA McLAUGHLIN, AKA, DONAH McLAUGHLIN



Dona McLaughlin was the baby of the John Allison McLaughlin family, when John Allison and Mary Ann Merousa Suther moved from North Carolina to Jefferson County, N.C. (Lottie Marie, Child #5, was born in Alabama.)

At age 16, Dona married Fred Cable. On the marriage certificate the name was spelled D-O-N-A (members of the family spell her name D-O-N-A H, although they pronounced it Dona. I have taken the marriage certificate spelling for this book.) Fred and Dona moved to Huntington, West Virginia. Fred was killed in a mining accident in Huntington and his body was brought to Pratt City Fraternal Cemetery in Jefferson County for burial.

After Charles Cable's death, Dona married a man name Folkes. Family members relate that Dona had come to Alabama to get her children who were visiting her father, John Allison McLaughlin. Upon her return home her newly wed husband had a heart attack and dropped dead as she was walking to the house.

Later, she married a Mr. Wagner, first name unknown. There is some controversy among family members concerning Dona's children, Robert and William. Were these sons of Mr. Wagner or her 4th husband, F.O. Cummings?

It is not known what date Dona married F.O. Cummings. She was married to him in 1944 at the time of her father, John Allison McLaughlin's death. Dona would have been 55 years old in 1944. Taking her age into consideration, it seems the children, Robert and William, may have belonged to Mr. Wagner.



One thing that is remembered about Dona is her humor and wit. After she met F.O. Cummings, she told him: "I don't divorce my husbands, I bury them." However, Mr. F.O. Cummings outlived Dona. She is buried in Huntington, West Virginia.

Evidently, Dona enjoyed poetry. Sometime after Donas death her daughter, Ruby Cable, stated to another family member that she did not know her mother wrote poetry. However, this poem was read at Donas funeral, at her older sister Dora McLaughlin (Tice) Brooks' funeral, and at her youngest sister Lottie Marie McLaughlin (Clements) Polmar's funeral. Through the years the family has given Dona credit for writing this poem.

Open

There is a lesson that I^{open} learning
That is helping me each day;
That our God sends something better
for the things He takes away.
While some sorrow passes on us
And we feel the loss severe,
He will follow up this heartache
with a blessing never fear.
There is not a thing He's taken
Causing tears to wet our face,
That He has not something better
To give us in its place.

By Dona McLaughlin (Cable) (Polkes) (Wagner) Cummings

This is all the research that has been done on Dona McLaughlin, because of time and distance involved. It is hoped that more information will be found and more research can continue after this book is published.

Will no longer and have received and continue after this poor is baptised.
Pardon of this my pleasure intended. I. To hold that some information
will be all the received that has been more or less received.

At home in the city (Cape) (Cape) (Cape) (Cape) (Cape)

To draw me to the house.
After no one has been baptised.
Catholic church to the city.
There is no other place.
There is a church in the city.
We will follow the city.
You are the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.

There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.

There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.
There is a church in the city.

No other research on
James Elon McLaughlin
Lived in Sand Mountain

JAMES ELON McLAUGHLIN, Child #2 of Mary Ann Merousa Suther & John
Allison McLaughlin

James Elon McLaughlin	Spouse:	Myrtle Lee Lovell
B: ca /1882	M. 04/18/1909	
@ Rowan Co., N.C.	@ Jefferson Co., AL	
D: Unknown		
Buried: Houston, Texas		

Child of James Elan & Myrtle Lee Lovell McMcLaughlin

Margie McLaughlin

DONAH McLAUGHLIN, Child #4 of Mary Ann M. Suther & John Allison McLaughlin
aka DONA

Dona McLaughlin	Spouse #1:	Charles Cable
B: 1889	M. 12/23/1905	
@ Rowan Co., N.C.	@ Jefferson Co., AL	D. West Virginia
D:	Buried:	Fraternal Cemetery
Buried: Huntington, W. VA		@ Pratt City, AL

Children of Dona McLaughlin & Charles Cable

Fred Cable	Spouse:	Nausie (LNU)
Ruby Cable		
James Cable		

Child of Fred Cable & Nausie (LNU)

Evanell Cable

Dona aka "Donah" McLaughlin
See Page 71.

Children of Dona McLaughlin & Fred Cable Con't.

Child of James Cable - Wife Unknown

Jimmy Joyce Cable

All above information on Dona McLaughlin came from Vera Walker Tice, mother of James "Jim" Willard Tice.

DONA McLAUGHLIN, Child No.4 of Mary Ann Suther & John Allison McLaughlin

Dona McLaughlin Spouse #3 (FNU)* Wagner

B: 1889

@ Rowan Co., N.C.

D: Unknown

Buried: Huntington, West Virginia

=====

Children of Dona McLaughlin & (FNU)* Wagner

Robert Wagner

William Wagner

All information on Dona McLaughlin & Mr. Wagner (First Name Unknown)* came from Evelyn Marie Clements (Smart) Taylor.

Case 1:08-cv-00001 Document 1-1 Filed 01/15/18 Page 1 of 1
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

WITNESS
STATE OF

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE
JANUARY 15, 2018
SENATE CHAMBER
ALBANY, NEW YORK

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

PLEASE

(100) 100

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

WITNESS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

STATE OF NEW YORK

STATE OF NEW YORK

Lottie Marie McLaughlin was born July 26, 1890, in Pratt City, Alabama to John Allison and Mary Ann Merousa Suther McLaughlin. Mary was pregnant with Lottie when she and John Allison moved from Mooresville Rowan County, North Carolina to Birmingham, Pratt City, Alabama. (See Family Genealogy page 52)

Lottie was a beautiful child. She had thick, curly, raven hair, blue eyes and was blessed with a flawless, fair complexion. She was obese throughout her childhood and into her adult life. From family pictures, we can see that she progressively gained weight through the years. At one time, standing five feet tall, she was sixty inches around her waist -- a true Miss "Five by Five".

Shortly after her mother was stricken with Hodgkins disease (A disease producing enlargement of lymphoid tissue, spleen, and liver, and sometimes kidney) Lottie met Walter Cleveland Clements, a young man living in Wylam, Alabama. Mary liked "Cleve" and expressed a wish that Lottie marry him. She told her daughter she did not want to leave her home alone after her death. On February 27, 1907, Lottie, age 17, and William Cleveland Clements were married. "Cleve" gave his age as 21; although, he lacked five months being 21. By stating he was 21, it was not necessary for him to have a Consent to the Marriage of a Minor Form filled out by a guardian. For Lottie, the Consent Form was executed by her father, John Allison McLaughlin, and filed with the Judge of Probate. J.A. White, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Pratt City, Alabama. Two months later on April 18, 1907, Lottie's mother, Mary Ann Merousa Suther, died.



On November 24, 1907, Lottie and "Cleve's" first child Lola Mae Clements was born in Republic, Alabama. July 6, 1909, Evelyn Marie Clements was born in Short Creek, Alabama. September 9, 1911, a son, Sterling Clements was born and on July 6, 1913, another son, Eugene Clements was born.

Tragedy struck the Clements household on August 28, 1914. The youngest son, Eugene Clements, died. Six days later, on October 3, 1907, Lottie gave birth to a daughter, Hazel Lee Clements, in Fairfield, Alabama. On October 15, 1914, tragedy struck again and Sterling Clements died. Within two months Lottie had buried her two sons and given birth to her third daughter.

"Cleve" engaged in several enterprises some quite dubious during his marriage. He was always self-employed. He had the reputation of being a first-class mechanic and owned a jitney service that ran from Brighton to the mines in Woodward. Whatever he was engaged in, it can be said that Lottie was taken care of financially. She dressed herself and the girls well, and Lottie took the girls for Sunday drives in a surrey provided for the family by "Cleve".

However, there were serious personal and marital problems developing between Lottie and "Cleve". By June of 1921, "Cleve" had started drinking heavily and was having an affair with a woman by the name of Ms. Reed. There probably had been other mistresses, but this was one that Lottie found out about. Wearing a black veil, Lottie did surveillance upon the premises of Ms. Reed. After confirming what she suspected, that "Cleve" was engaged in an adulterous affair, Lottie contacted the police and had "Cleve" arrested at the home of his mistress and charged with adultery.

Evidently "Cleve" did not want a divorce and was humiliated and angry with Lottie for finding out about his affair. In her complaint to the Court, Lottie charged that her husband threatened to kill her if she instituted any kind of legal proceedings. Lottie also charged that her husband came to her home on September 9, 1921, and cursed, abused and assaulted her. On September 13, 1921, she swore out criminal proceedings against him in the Inferior Court of Bessemer and asked for a restraining order against him stating that "Cleveland Clements is a man of violent temper and does not try to control the same". Subsequently, a restraining order was issued against "Cleve" Clements whereby he was "Commanded and enjoined and restrained from any act of violence

towards the said Lottie Clements or of interference in any way with her or her possession and control of her said children". "Cleve" did not stay with his mistress and it was said that he became very angry with her and accused her of breaking up his home.

Soon after the complaint was filed by Lottie, "Cleve" left Alabama, Lottie and his four children. He went to West Virginia to live.

If "Cleve" had been resourceful in providing for his family, Lottie also showed great promise in providing a livelihood for her family. She moved from Brighton to Fairfield lived at 212 50th Street, Fairfield, Alabama and engaged in the business of running a boarding house. She also turned the house into a small restaurant during the noon hour and served meals. The Clements girls, now teenagers, helped with the work, assisting Lottie in the boarding home.

When the depression came, Lottie's boarders became unemployed. She closed her boarding house and moved to South Highlands in Birmingham. In 1933, desiring cheaper rent during these depression years, Lottie moved from South Highlands to 233 North 49th Street in Woodlawn, Alabama.

In 1934, after the death of Lottie's stepmother, Mattie Jones McLaughlin, Lottie moved to the home of her father, John Allison McLaughlin, at 200 B.S. Avenue in Pratt City, Alabama.

On April 7, 1939, Lottie married John Duncan Folmar. Lottie J.D. Folmar and his daughter Jeanette resided with John Allison McLaughlin until his death on October 5, 1944; after which, the Folmars stayed in the McLaughlin home until John Duncan Folmar's death on May 10, 1947. (See article And Baby Makes Three written by Jeanette Folmar on page 120)

Lottie sold the McLaughlin home soon after John Duncan Folmar's death. Jeanette Folmar, her stepdaughter, went to live with her mother, Grace Selma Downing Tumlin, and Lottie bought a house at Avenue E in Ensley, Alabama.

When Lottie's sister Dona died in Hunington, West Virginia, Lottie attended Dona's funeral and saw her ex-husband Cleveland Clements there. He had remarried and had several sons. This was the last time Lottie and Cleveland were to meet.

Lottie's Suther heritage remained with her as to her methods of accumulating finances. For a woman left at an early age with four young girls, Lottie managed well. She never had to ask for any financial assistance from anyone, including her children or the government. In the age that Lottie lived, a tribute to her would be her ingenuity, keenness and depth of perception in business acumen.

Life soon catches up with all of us. Due to advancing age Lottie sold her home in Ensley and moved to an apartment. Later she entered a nursing home where she died on July 19, 1972. Lottie is buried at the Fraternal Cemetery in Pratt City, Alabama.

The obituary of Lottie Marie McLaughlin (Clements) Folmar is as follows:

Mrs. Lottie M. Folmar, 83, who died Thursday in a local nursing home, was a native and lifelong resident of Jefferson County. She was a member of the Pratt City Baptist Church, the Aster Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star and a member of the Golden Age Club of Ensley and Pratt City. Graveside service will be Friday at 2 p.m. at Fraternal Cemetery under direction of Angwin Mortuary. Mrs. Folmar is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Lola Mae Secor, Glendale, California, Mrs. Hazel Chanall, Fort Myers, Florida, and Mrs. Evelyn Taylor and Mrs. Addie Bea Wilson, both of Birmingham.

(FACTS LISTED IN THIS ARTICLE TAKEN FROM COURT RECORDS OF BESSEMER COURTHOUSE.)

LOTTIE MARIE McLAUGHLIN, Child No.5 of John Allison & Mary Ann Merousa
Suther McLaughlin

Lottie Marie McLaughlin Spouse #1: William Cleveland Clements
B. 07/26/1890 M. 02/27/1907 B. 09/1887
@ Pratt City, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL
D: 07/19/1972 D: Unknown
Burial: Fraternal Cemetery Burial: Lots 21 & 22 Eastwood
@ Pratt City, Jefferson Addition, Mullins Cemetery
County, AL West Virginia

William Cleveland Clements, son of Nancy Clements B: ca 1850; D:
10/15/1926, Buried: Forest Hill Cemetery, Lot 1 H SG84, B'ham, AL;
stepson of Riley Clements, B: 01/06/1849; D: 01/1918, Buried: Oneonta,
AL.

Children of Lottie Marie McLaughlin & William Cleveland Clements

Lola Mae Clements Spouse: Raymond Eugene Secor
B. 11/24/1907 M. 12/1929 B. 11/22/1898
@ Republic, AL. @ Des Moines, IA @ Buffalo Center, Iowa
Div. D. 03/04/1960
Buried: Veterans National Cem.
L.A. (Westwood) CA.

Evelyn Marie Clements Spouse #1 Joseph Hamerick Smart
B. 07/06/1909 M. 05/26/1924 B. 11/29/1903
@ Short Creek, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Pratt City, AL
Div. D. 03/15/1964
@ Los Angeles, CA.
Cremated: Ashes Scattered at Sea.

Evelyn Marie Clements Spouse #2 continued on the following page:

Child #1

Pages 82-89

Child #2

Pages 90-100

Children of Lottie Marie McLaughlin and William Cleveland Clements Con't.

Evelyn Marie Clements:

Evelyn Marie Clements (Smart) Spouse #2
B: 07/06/1909 M. 11/10/1935 William Mayfield Taylor
@ Short Creek, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Ralph, Alabama
D. 03/30/1985 UAB Hospital, B'Ham.
Forest Hill Cemetery
Birmingham, Alabama

Buried:

ld #3

Sterling Edward Clements

B: 09/03/1911

@ Jefferson Co., AL

D: 10/15/1914

Buried: Fraternal Cemetery, Pratt City, AL

ld #4

Eugene Clements

B: 07/06/1913

@ Jefferson Co., AL

D: 08/28/1914

ld #5

Hazel Lee Clements

B: 10/03/1914

@ Fairfield, AL.

Spouse:

M. 05/14/1932

@ Jefferson Co., AL

Buried:

William August Chanall

B. 12/03/1907

@ Birmingham, AL

D. 01/02/1980

Ft. Myers Memorial
Gardens, Ft. Myers, FL.

es 101-108

Children of Lottie Marie McLaughlin and William Cleveland Clements Con't.

Child #6

Addie Bea Clements
B. 02/04/1916
@ Fairfield, AL

Spouse #1
M. 03/24/1933
@ Jefferson Co., AL
Div. 05/07/1947

Clarence Thomas Self
B. 10/08/1909
@ Carbon Hill, AL
D. 06/28/1966
@ Minneapolis, Minnesota
(Cremated)

Buried: Walker Co., Jasper, AL

Spouse #2
M. 07/15/1950
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Robert Earl Wilson
B. 08/21/1913
@ Menton, AL

=====

=====

S. Jellison Co., vt
R. 01/12/1920
Bones #1
S. Jellison Co., vt
R. 08/31/1911
Bones #21 Wilson

Noted:
S. Jellison Co., vt
R. 02/01/1941
S. Jellison Co., vt
R. 01/04/1932
Bones #1
S. Jellison Co., vt
R. 08/31/1911
Bones #21 Wilson
S. Jellison Co., vt
R. 08/31/1911
Bones #21 Wilson
S. Jellison Co., vt
R. 08/31/1911
Bones #21 Wilson

See 108-113
11/11/10

Continued on page 108-113 for Atlas Cleaning Chemicals Co., F

LOLA MAE CLEMENTS SECOR

By Richard Eugene Secor

Lola Mae Clements was born November 24, 1907, in Birmingham, Alabama. She attended public schools and completed requirements for her high school diploma in the city's educational system.

Lola Mae was an outstanding student. Prior to her high school graduation, she obtained an office position in the Accounts Payable section of Jefferson Mortgage Company in Birmingham, a subsidiary of Investors Diversified Services of Minneapolis, Minnesota. This was regarded as an exceptional job, in that era, for a 17 year-old woman.

She advanced to higher-rated positions at Jefferson Mortgage, including supervisor of the Accounts Collections Department. Later she became secretary to one of the firm's managers.

In 1928, Lola Mae met Raymond Secor in Birmingham, where he had moved from Iowa when he accepted an assignment in the Sales Department of Swift Packing Company. They developed an intense romantic interest in one another which survived Raymond's return to Iowa the following year. During their separation of many months, they relied upon letters, telegrams and occasional long distance telephone calls to keep their relationship thriving.

In December of 1929, Lola Mae traveled to Des Moines to marry Raymond at the home of his cousins, Alson and Adela Secor.

After her marriage, the same energy and dedication Lola Mae had put into her business career was focused on being a homemaker. She had a natural instinct for home decorating, was an excellent cook and a devoted mother to son Richard and daughter Janice Rae. One of her favorite admonitions to her children was, "I want both of you to look like you just stepped out of a band box."

Neither of her offspring could ever figure out the literal meaning of the "band box" expression, but they knew it had something to do with looking

perfect. (Later on, they realized it really meant, "looking so good that their appearance would reflect credit upon their mother.")

The drive for perfection was evident in Lola Mae's approach to putting fruits and vegetables for the family to eat in winter months. In her basement canning kitchen, in a typical season, she filled 500 to 600 quart jars of fruits and vegetables from the family's vast gardens tended by Raymond.

Green beans were packed layer upon layer in an artful arrangement in several dozen jars. Carrots were canned whole, each one standing on its end or on its top in an alternating arrangement around the inside of the jar. Jars of whole red tomatoes were arranged to show the globes to best advantage. Peach halves were displayed similarly. Dozens of other jars contained peas, sweet corn, okra, shelled beans (including black-eyed peas), applesauce, turnips, summer squash--and numerous other edibles in a colorful, picture-perfect array.

To store (and display) this bounty, an 8-foot by 10-foot room with poured concrete walls was constructed within the basement and lined with shelves. This was "Lola Mae's Fruit Room," a must-see place of pride for visitors to the family home.

Every summer for a period of eight to ten weeks, Lola Mae furnished the flowers for Sunday worship services at the First Presbyterian Church in Ottumwa, Iowa. This effort began on Saturday afternoons with the selection and cutting of gladiolas at the peak of their bloom. Dozens upon dozens of "glads" were cut, put into tubs of water, then held overnight in cool temperatures of the basement at home or at the church.

On Sunday mornings before the Church service, Lola Mae scheduled herself for an hour or so of "flowering arranging time". By the time the organ played the opening notes of the introit, banks of gladiolas were on display in color-coordinated masses throughout the front of the church. This was Lola's labor of love, her ministry to the church, its members, and visitors.

Just keep on getting "these things" at building yard (no total). Just keep on getting "these things" at building yard (no total). Just keep on getting "these things" at building yard (no total).

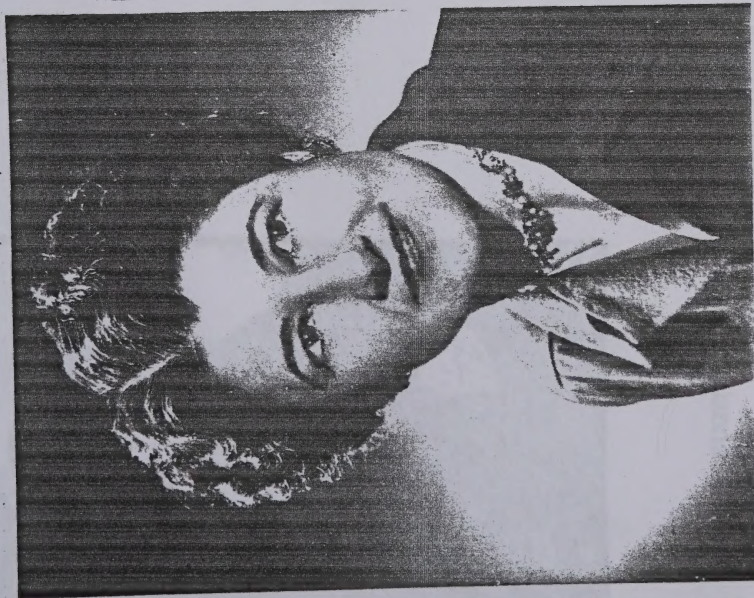
Building of houses, a few more at building yard, collecting for with and money for it. "These things" at building yard (no total). Just keep on getting "these things" at building yard (no total). Just keep on getting "these things" at building yard (no total).

At the separate house at the yard, now they building new house, now they building new house, now they building new house. At the separate house at the yard, now they building new house, now they building new house, now they building new house.

Now more good at the yard, now they building new house, now they building new house, now they building new house. At the separate house at the yard, now they building new house, now they building new house, now they building new house.

At the separate house at the yard, now they building new house, now they building new house, now they building new house. At the separate house at the yard, now they building new house, now they building new house, now they building new house.

At the separate house at the yard, now they building new house, now they building new house, now they building new house. At the separate house at the yard, now they building new house, now they building new house, now they building new house.



LOLA MAE CLEMENTS SECOR
(Photo taken about 1948)

Photo of Lola Mae Clements Secor
was provided by her daughter, Janice
"Jan" Rae Secor (Warsinske) Remmers.



RICHARD EUGENE SECOR

(Photo taken about 1935)



JANICE RAE SECOR
(Warsinske) REMMERS
(Photo taken about 1935)

(Photos of Richard Eugene and
Janice Rae Secor provided by
Addie Bea (Self) Wilson of
Trustville, AL.)

LOLA MAE CLEMENTS, Child #1 of William Cleveland & Lottie Marie McLaughlin
Clements

Lola Mae Clements
B. 11/24/1907
@ Republic, AL.
Spouse:
M. 12/1929
@ Des Moines, Iowa
Div.
Buried:
Raymond Eugene Secor
B. 11/22/1898
@ Buffalo Center, IA
D. 03/04/1960
Veterans National Cem.
L.A. (Westwood) CA.

Children of Lola Mae Clements & Raymond Eugene Secor

Richard Eugene Secor
B. 09/12/1930
@ Ottumwa, IA
Spouse #1
M. 11/21/1951
Div. 04/30/1973
Jean Putney
B. 04/15/1929
@ Gladbrook, IA
Spouse #2
M. 03/30/1984
Heidi Fritz-McGinnis
B. 07/22/1944
@ Auerbach, Germany
Janice Rae Secor
B. 04/01/1935
@ Ottumwa, Iowa
Spouse #1
M. 06/09/1956
Div. May 1971
Thomas Allen Warsinske
B. 05/05/1934
@ Rio, WI
Spouse #2
M. 02/11/1978
@ Littleton, CO
Thomas E. Remmers
B. 12/21/1933
@ El Monte, CA.

RICHARD EUGENE SECOR, Child #1 of Lola Mae Clements & Raymond Eugene Secor

Richard Eugene Secor	Spouse #1	Jean Putney
B: 09/12/1930	M. 11/21/1951	B. 04/15/1929
@ Ottumwa, IA	Div. 04/30/1973	@ Gladbrook, IA

Children of Richard Eugene & Jean Putney Secor

Mark Richard Secor	Spouse:	Laura Lee Lemke
B: 10/28/1953	M. 08/03/1985	B: 02/25/1952
@ Davenport, IA	@ Omaha, NE	@ Bayard, NE

Darcy Secor	Spouse:	John Phillip Jaraska
B: 02/23/1955	M. 11/29/1986	B: 10/24/1949
@ Omaha, NE	Chicago, IL	@ Chicago, IL

Richard Eugene Secor, Jr.	Spouse:	Sharon Rawson
B: 05/04/1959	M. 06/08/1990	B: 11/24/1953
@ Omaha, NE	@ Omaha, NE	@ Omaha, NE

Thomas Eugene Secor	Spouse:	Christina De Sa
B: 03/11/1960	M. 10/12/1991	B: 09/14/1961
@ Clinton, IA	@ Durham, N.C.	@ Champaign, IL

MARK RICHARD SECOR, Child #1 of Richard Eugene & Jean Putney Secor

Mark Richard Secor

B: 10/28/1953

@ Davenport, IA

Spouse:

M. 08/03/1985

@ Omaha, NE

Laura Lee Lemke

B: 02/25/1952

@ Bayard, NE

Children of Mark Richard & Laura Lee Lemke Secor

Andrew William

B: 11/01/1986

Sean Mark

B: 05/09/91

DARCY SECOR, Child #2 of Richard Eugene & Jean Putney Secor

Darcy Secor

B: 02/23/1955

@ Omaha, NE

Spouse:

M. 11/29/1986

Chicago, IL

John Phillip Jaraska

B: 10/24/1949

@ Chicago, IL

Children of Darcy Secor and John Phillip Jaraska

John Scott

B: 05/12/1987

Neal Phillip

B: 09/04/1989

01/04/1980
0000000000

01/04/1980
0000000000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

01/04/1980
0000000000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

01/04/1980
0000000000

01/04/1980
0000000000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

01/04/1980
0000000000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

JANICE RAE SECOR, Child #2 of Lola Mae Clements & Raymond Eugene Secor

Janice Rae Secor	Spouse #1	Thomas Allen Warsinske
B. 04/01/1935	M. 06/09/1956	B. 05/05/1934
@ Ottumwa, IA	Div. May 1971	@ Rio, WI

The Children of Janice Rae Secor & Thomas Allen Warsinske, Spouse #1

Tab Allen Warsinske	Unmarried
B: 11/08/1961	
@ Billings, MT	
Dawn Ann Warsinske	Unmarried
B: 03/19/1965	
@ Billings, MT	

The marriage did not go well. In 1977, Evelyn left the marriage and, soon after, did an about face of things for 1977. She divorced Joseph Handrick Smith. Joseph Handrick Smith remarried on October 4, 1978. In Taylor Child Norris. He left this marriage a short time later and went to Los Angeles, California. He lived there in March 18, 1981. Although Evelyn was remarried in 1978 and Joseph Handrick remarried a year later, on his last night death certificate the name of his wife is given as "Evelyn" and states "deceased". He let an Joseph Handrick Smith was concerned, this certainly seemed to be a long time affair.

Evelyn Marie Clements Smith married William Mayfield Taylor on November 17, 1978. William "Bill" Taylor was born on November 27, 1931. He was the son of William Thompson Taylor, MD, and Marie Mayfield daughter of Fatha Adams. At the time of their marriage William Taylor was the manager of an Art Gallery store in Houston. The couple made their first home in West Lake on Bay Area. Later, they moved to 40th Street in Houston, Alabama. Mary

6 BATTLES, WZ
D: 10/10/1967
D: 10/10/1967

08/10/1967

08/10/1967

6 BATTLES, WZ
D: 10/10/1967
D: 10/10/1967

08/10/1967

08/10/1967

The Commission of Justice has issued a warrant for the arrest of

6 BATTLES, WZ
D: 10/10/1967
D: 10/10/1967

08/10/1967

08/10/1967

08/10/1967

08/10/1967

Warrant for the arrest of 08/10/1967

EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS SMART-TAYLOR

By Martha J. Embry

Evelyn Marie Clements was born on July 6, 1909, in a little known community called Short Creek, Alabama. Her parents were William Cleveland and Lottie Marie McLaughlin Clements. (See family listing on pages 79-80.)

Evelyn Marie Clements ran away from home two months before her 15th birthday and married 20 year old Joseph Hamerick Smart on May 26, 1924, in Jefferson County, Alabama. Joseph Smart was the son of Eva and Joseph Smart of Pratt City, Alabama. He was referred to by family members as "Little Joe". "Little Joe's" middle name, "Hamerick", was the name of a well-known doctor in Pratt City.

"Little Joe" was a molder by trade and worked for the Tennessee Coal & Iron Company. The couple lived in Bessemer and Pratt City, Alabama, during their marriage. On December 28, 1925, Martha Jo Smart, their first and only child, was born in Bessemer, Alabama.

The marriage did not go well. In 1927, Evelyn left the marriage and, soon after, did an almost unheard of thing for 1927. She divorced Joseph Hamerick Smart. Joseph Hamerick Smart remarried on October 4, 1936, to Maytyle Clois Morris. He left this marriage a short time later and went to Los Angeles, California. He died there on March 16, 1964. Although Evelyn was remarried in 1935 and Joseph Hamerick remarried a year later, on his Los Angeles death certificate the name of his wife is given as "Evelyn" and states "separated". As far as Joseph Hamerick Smart was concerned, this certainly seemed to be a long love affair.

Evelyn Marie Clements Smart married William Mayfield Taylor on November 10, 1935. William "Billy" Taylor was born on November 27, 1901. He was the son of William Thompson Taylor, MD, and Nannie Mayfield Stewart of Ralph, Alabama. At the time of their marriage William Taylor was the manager of an A&P Grocery Store in Woodlawn. The couple made their first home in East Lake on Rugby Avenue. Later, they moved to 48th Street in Woodlawn, Alabama. Here

of the village. There is a small stream, but it is not very deep. The water is very clear and the fish are very small. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good.

The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good.

The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good.

The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good.

The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good. The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good.

The people here are very friendly and the food is very good. The climate is very warm and the weather is very nice. The people here are very happy and the life is very good.

their first child. Billye Faye Taylor, was born on April 16, 1938. Nineteen months later their second child, Joyce Levenne Taylor, was born on November 28, 1939.

The Taylor family moved to Montpelier Club near Vincent, Alabama, in 1940. This was the temporary family residence until 1950. In 1950, they returned to their home in Woodlawn on 48th Street. Here William Taylor found employment with Marshall Durbin Poultry Company. After a heart attack, he spent the remainder of his employment with the poultry company in Jasper, Alabama, where he and Evelyn resided at Smith Lake.

Upon retirement, Evelyn and "Billy" moved back again to their home on 48th Street in Woodlawn and resided there until his death on March 30, 1985. Then the home in Woodlawn was sold and Evelyn moved to an apartment in Roebuck, Alabama, not far from the home on Rugby Avenue that she and "Billy" Taylor shared when they first married. Evelyn resides there today -- 1994.



EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS SMART

EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS SMART

A 1920's Photo

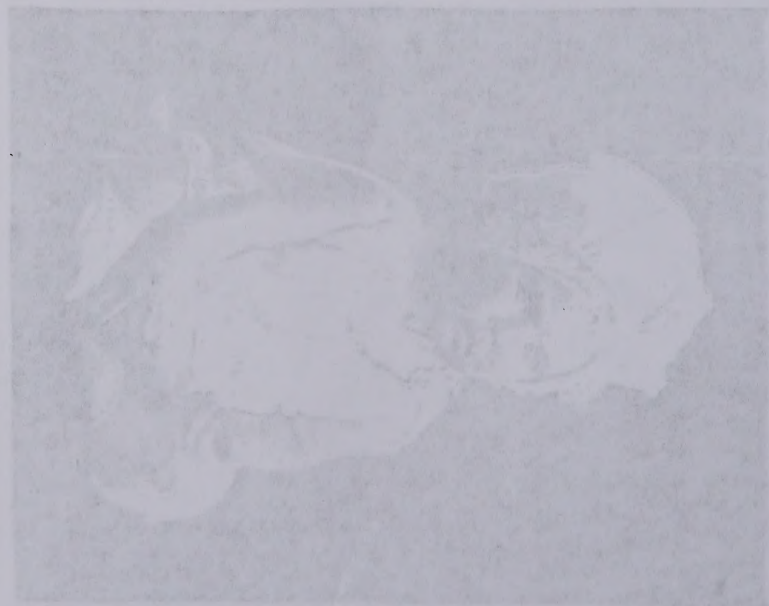
(Evelyn Marie Clements Smart later
married William Mayfield Taylor)

FAMILY LISTED ON PAGES 93 & 98



PHOTO OF MARTHA JO SMART EMBRY
TAKEN 1927

FROM PRIVATE FAMILY COLLECTION



530 N. DELAWARE AVENUE, COLUMBIA

CHICAGO 1931

1000 N. DELAWARE AVENUE, COLUMBIA

EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS, Child No.2 of Lottie Marie McLaughlin and
William Cleveland Clements

Evelyn Marie Clements	Spouse #1	Joseph Hamerick Smart
B. 07/06/1909	M. 05/26/1924	B. 11/29/1903
@ Short Creek, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Pratt City, AL
	Div. 1927	D. 03/15/1964
		Los Angles, CA.

=====
Cremated: Ashes Scattered at Sea.
=====
Joseph Hamerick Smart, son of Eva & Joseph Smart of Pratt City, AL.
Buried: Fraternal Cemetary @ Pratt City, AL

Child of Evelyn Marie Clements & Joseph Hamerick Smart, Spouse #1

Martha Jo Smart	Spouse:	William Lloyd Embry
B. 12/28/1925	M. 07/08/1943	B. 04/22/1925
@ Bessemer, AL	@ Pratt City Bapt. Ch.	@ Calcis, AL
	Jefferson Co., AL	

=====
William Lloyd Embry, son of Rosanne Elizabeth Masters & Sim C. Embry of
Calcis, AL. Buried: Macedonia Cemetary at Vincent, AL

Children of Martha Jo Smart & William Lloyd Embry

Regenia Embry B: 09/16/1946 @ Birmingham, AL	Spouse: M. 12/17/1967 @ Clarksville, TN	David James Weakley B: 12/12/1945 @ Clarksville, TN
Ronald Ullman Embry B: 08/02/1950 @ Fort Brag, N.C.	Spouse: M. 08/02/1950 @ Parsons, TN	Cathy Kay Mitchell B: 01/03/1952 @ Parsons, TN
Karen Lynn Embry B: 06/13/1955 @ Raeford, N.C.	Spouse: M. 12/30/1982 @ Springfield, TN	Robert Grant Morgan B: 12/01/1953 @ Louisville, KY
Joyce Faye Embry B: 07/02/1963 @ Clarksville, TN	Spouse: M. 08/31/1985 @ Birmingham, AL	James Dewey Bolton B: 03/24/1962 @ Sylacauga, AL

REGENIA EMBRY, Child #1 of Martha Jo Smart & William Lloyd Embry

Regenia Embry
B: 09/16/1946
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Spouse:
M. 12/17/1967
@ Clarksville, TN
=====

David James Weakley
B: 12/12/1945
@ Clarksville, TN
=====

David James Weakley son of Kathryn C. Harvey DOB: 09/25/1918, & James B. Weakley DOB: 02/22/1908; DOD: 01/06/91, Clarksville, TN.

Child of Regenia Embry & David James Weakley

Amanda Elaine Weakley
B: 04/03/1975
@ Glasgow, KY
=====

RONALD ULLMAN EMBRY, Child #2 of Martha Jo Smart & William Lloyd Embry

Ronald Ullman Embry
B: 08/02/1950
@ Fort Brag, N.C.
=====

Spouse:
M. 08/02/1950
@ Parsons, TN
=====

Cathy Kay Mitchell
B: 01/03/1952
@ Parsons, TN
=====

Cathy Mitchell daughter of Ben & Oleta Mitchell of parsons, TN

Children of Ronald Ullman & Cathy Mitchell Embry

Mitchell Taylor Embry
B: 01/29/1980
@ Pensacola, FL
=====

Jessica Paige Embry
B: 05/01/1984
@ Pensacola, FL
=====

KAREN LYNN EMBRY, Child #3 of Martha J. Smart & William Lloyd Embry

Karen Lynn Embry
 B: 06/13/1955
 @ Raeford, N.C.
 =====
 Spouse:
 M. 12/30/1982
 @ Springfield, TN
 @ Louisville, KY
 =====
 Robert Grant Morgan son of Margie Nan Slinker of Elizabeth, Kentucky, and
 Walter Morgan of Glasgow, Kentucky.

Child of Karen Lynn Embry & Robert Grant Morgan

Brittany Morgan
 B: 09/05/1984
 @ Louisville, KY
 =====

JOYCE FAYE EMBRY, Child #4 of Martha Jo Smart & William Lloyd Embry

Joyce Faye Embry
 B: 07/02/1963
 @ Clarksville, TN
 =====
 Spouse:
 M. 08/31/1985
 @ Birmingham, AL
 @ Sylacauga, AL
 =====
 James Bolton son of James and Peggy Bolton of Wilsonville, Alabama.

Children of Joyce Faye Embry & James Dewey Bolton

Sarah Elizabeth Bolton
 B: 06/20/1989
 @ Birmingham, AL
 =====
 James Andrew Bolton
 B: 10/12/1995
 @ Montgomery, AL
 =====



BILLY FAYE TAYLOR YOUNGBLOOD



JOYCE LEVONNE TAYLOR

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MAYFIELD AND EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS (SMART) TAYLOR

EVELYN MARIE CLEMENTS, Child #2 of Lottie Marie McLaughlin and William
Cleveland Clements

=====

Evelyn Marie Clements (Smart)	Spouse #2	William Mayfield Taylor
B: 07/06/1909	M. 11/10/1935	B: 11/27/1901
@ Short Creek, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Ralph, Alabama
		D: 03/30/1985
	Buried:	Forest Hill Cemetery
		Birmingham, Alabama

=====

William Mayfield Taylor son of William Thompson Taylor, MD, and Nannie
Stewart of Ralph, Alabama.

Children of Evelyn Marie Clements & William Mayfield Taylor, Spouse #2

Billy Faye Taylor	Spouse #2	John Newton Youngblood
B: 04/16/1938	M. 07/16/1960	B: 08/13/1938
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
	Buried:	D: 07/13/1994
		Tuscaloosa Memorial park
		Tuscaloosa, AL

=====

Joyce Levenne Taylor	Unmarried (1995)
B: 11/28/1939	
@ Birmingham, AL	

=====

BILLY FAYE TAYLOR, Child No.1 of Evelyn Marie Clements (Smart) and William Mayfield Taylor

Billy Faye Taylor	Spouse:	John Newton Youngblood
B: 04/16/1938	M. 07/16/1960	B: 08/13/1938
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
		D: 07/13/1994
	Buried:	Tuscaloosa Memorial Park
	@	Tuscaloosa, AL
		=====

Children of John Newton & Billye Faye Taylor Youngblood

Grace Marie Youngblood	Spouse:	Charles Timothy Williams
B: 05/07/1961	M. 04/11/87	B: August 21, 1956
@ Brunswick, GA	@ Montgomery, AL	@ Montgomery, AL
		=====
Marilyn Ann Youngblood	Spouse:	Brian Stegemoller
B: 03/20/1965	M. 11/23/1991	B: March 3, 1963
@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Montgomery, AL	@ Versailles, IN
		=====
Margaret Ellen Youngblood	Unmarried (1995)	
B: 10/11/1967		
@ Tuscaloosa, AL		
		=====

GRACE MARIE YOUNGBLOOD, Child No.1 of Billy Faye Taylor & John Newton
Youngblood

Grace Marie Youngblood Spouse: Charles Timothy Williams
B: 05/07/1961 M. 04/11/87 B: August 21, 1956
@ Brunswick, GA @ Montgomery, AL @ Montgomery, AL
=====

Child of Grace Marie Youngblood & Charles Timothy Williams

Charles Taylor Williams
B: 07/27/1988
@ Montgomery, AL
=====

MARILYN ANN YOUNGBLOOD, Child No.2 of Billy Faye Taylor & John Newton
Youngblood

Marilyn Ann Youngblood Spouse: Brian Stegemoller
B: 03/20/1965 M. 11/23/1991 B: March 3, 1963
@ Tuscaloosa, AL @ Montgomery, AL @ Versailles, IN
=====

Child of Marilyn Ann Youngblood and Brian Stegemoller

John Taylor Stegemoller
B: 12/30/1995
@ Louisville, KY
=====

HAZEL LEE CLEMENTS CHANALL

BY HAZEL LEE CLEMENTS CHANALL:

Hazel Lee Clements was born October 3, 1914, at Fairfield, Alabama. I graduated from Fairfield High School 1931. During my sophomore year, my best girl friend asked her cousin Bill Chanall to take her to a dance. The dance was at my home. Bill enjoyed dancing with me and felt he knew me, as I was like family to all his relatives through my friendship with his cousin.

William August Chanall was born December 3, 1907, at Birmingham, Alabama. By family and friends, he was known as "Bill". Bill's mother was a native of Scotland and his father a native of France.

Bill and I were married in 1932. We made our first home at Gadsden, Alabama, where Bill had resided since 1930, being employed at Gulf States Steel Company.

Two daughters, Mildred and Marie Chanall, were born in Gadsden, Alabama, and ten years later we left Gadsden, Alabama, and moved to East Chicago, Indiana, where Bill was employed at Inland Steel Company. Three years later, a third daughter, Carol, was born.

When Carol was four years old, I got my first job at St. Catherine Hospital doing clerical work. A year later, I went to work for Youngstown Sheet & Tube Company in the Invoice Division of Accounts Payable Department. After twenty-three years, I resigned to share Bill's retirement years in Fort Myers, Florida.

Before retiring Bill had made a study of Thomas Edison's life and inventions. After two years of sun and fun in Florida, he eagerly took a job as tour guide at the Edison Estates. His study and love of Edison became a reality. Each morning he would say, "I'm ready to walk in Mr. Edison's gardens", as he never considered this a job.

After almost forty-eight years of happy marriage, Bill died of lung cancer January 2, 1980. After his death, I went to Indiana for a long visit with our three daughters and made the decision to continue to reside in Florida.

Settled in Florida, I enrolled in a widow's grief course and a calligraphy writing course at a local college. Later, I took a job with the City of Fort Myers at one of their recreation centers. I was in charge of the building, making schedules and collecting rentals for clubs, dances and civic groups. I enjoyed the people and the responsibility, but after three years had a desire to resign and enjoy other things.

In October, 1994, I reached my eightieth birthday and am enjoying good health.

(From results of two national surveys, William August Chanall was listed as the only male in the U.S.A. with the name of CHANALL).



HAZEL LEE CLEMENTS & WILLIAM AUGUST CHANALL.
(PHOTO FROM FAMILY COLLECTION - TAKEN @ 1941)



MILDRED MARIE CAROL
ASHENBREMER SMITH CHANALL

CHILDREN OF HAZEL LEE CLEMENTS
AND
WILLIAM AUGUST CHANALL

(PHOTO TAKEN @ 1945)

HAZEL LEE CLEMENTS, Child #5 of Lottie Marie McLaughlin & William
Cleveland Clements

Hazel Lee Clements	Spouse:	William August Chanall
B: 10/03/1914	M. 05/14/1932	B. 12/03/1907
@ Fairfield, AL.	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
	Buried:	D. 01/02/1980
		Ft. Myers Memorial
		Gardens, Ft. Myers, FL.

Children of Hazel Lee Clements & William August Chanall

Mildred Louise Chanall	Spouse:	John M. Ashenbremer
B: 02/24/1933	M. 07/16/1953	B: 03/16/1929
@ Gadsden, AL	@ East Chicago, IN	@ Bement, IL
Marie Annette Chanall	Spouse:	Samuel Lee Smith
B: 08/08/1938	M. 08/15/1959	B: 09/28/1935
@ Etowah Co., AL	@ East Chicago, IN	@ New Albany, IN
Carol Jean Chanall	Spouse:	Theodore D. Mason
B: 08/26/1943	M. 08/28/1965	@ Cook Co., IL
@ East Chicago, IN	Div.	
	No children born of this marriage	

MILDRED LOUISE CHANALL, Child No.1 of Hazel Lee & William August Chanall

Mildred Louise Chanall Spouse: John M. Ashenbrenner
 B. 02/24/1933 M. 07/16/1953 B. 03/16/1929
 @ Gadsden, AL @ East Chicago, IN @ Bement, IL
 =====

Children of John M. & Mildred Louise Chanall Ashenbrenner

Debra Lynn Ashenbrenner Spouse #1 Frank Lessner
 B. 03/02/1955 M. 06/08/1976 B. 10/25/1952
 @ East Chicago, IN Munster, IN @ Hammond, IN
 Div: =====

Spouse #2 Rick M. Miller
 M. 05/25/1991 B. 02/19/1957
 Lansing, IN @ Lewisville, AR
 =====

John William Ashenbrenner Spouse #1 Debra Roberts
 B. 05/29/1960 M. 09/10/1983 B. 01/20/1960
 @ East Chicago, IL Calumet City, IL @ Hammond, IN
 Div: =====

Spouse #2: Sherrie A. Childs
 M. 03/10/1990 B. 11/29/1957
 @ Coloma, MI @ Detroit, MI
 =====

DEBBIE LYNN ASHENBREMER, Child #1 of Mildred Louise Chanall & John M.
Ashenbremner

Debra Lynn Ashenbremner Spouse #1 Frank Lessner
B. 03/02/1955 M. 06/08/1976 B. 10/25/1952
@ East Chicago, IN Munster, IN @ Hammond, IN

Child of Debra Lynn Ashenbremner & Frank Lessner

Kari Lynn Lessner
B: 06/03/1977
@ Hammond, IN

JOHN WILLIAM ASHENBREMER, Child #2 of Mildred Louise Chanall & John M.
Ashenbremner

John William Ashenbremner Spouse #2 Sherrie A. Childes
B. 05/29/1960 M. 03/10/1990 B. 11/29/1957
@ East Chicago, IL Coloma, MI @ Detroit, MI

Child of John William & Sherrie A. Childes Ashenbremner

Bradley William Ashenbremner
B: 01/13/1994
@ Grand Rapids, Michigan

MARIE ANNETTE CHANALL, Child #2 of Hazel Lee Clements & William August Chanall

Marie Annette Chanall	Spouse:	Samuel Lee Smith
B: 08/08/1938	M. 08/15/1959	B: 09/28/1935
@ Gadsden, AL	@ East Chicago, IL.	@ New Albany, IN

Children of Marie Annette Chanall & Samuel Lee Smith

Todd Wesley Smith	Spouse:	Laura Bunce
B: 12/04/1968	M. 06/01/1991	B: 05/10/1969
@ Indianapolis, IN	West Point, N.Y.	@ New Jersey

Cara Marie Smith		
B: 06/30/1971		
@ Indianapolis, IN		

ADDIE BEA CLEMENTS SELF-WILSON

BY LAWRENCE "LARRY" THOMAS SELF:

It is no small task to describe remembrances of someone like your mother in one page but I will try.

In thinking back over our lives together, several keywords come to mind as I remember Mother. The first is pretty. As a small boy I was always aware that my mother was pretty. All the things available today for maintaining beauty were not available in those days, still I was aware that my Mother was naturally pretty.

I began elementary school in the closing years of WW 11. My elementary school years were unstable years in a home with an alcoholic father. Throughout those years my thoughts of Mother center around her role as homemaker and breadwinner. She was the element of strength, stability and security in our home. Her strength led to and was a result of hard work. This gave me a feeling of security in that I knew that a relatively stable home was always there for me and my sister, Glyndal. My dad left when I was nine and I saw him once more when I was ten.

In closing this section, I am reminded of something C.S. Lewis said about faith. He wrote in Mere Christianity, "Never, never build your whole faith on any human being ... there are many nice things you can do with sand; but do not try building a house on it." Mother lived this advice.

When I was in high school, Mother began a new life with her marriage to Earl Wilson. They began to experience what we Americans call the "good life". If I had to select one keyword to describe both of them, their life together and a individual remembrance of Mother - I would choose "faithful". Lewis describes faith as "the art of holding on to things that you once accepted, in spite of change." Mother's faith had always been there.

Even though Mother continued to work, she was actively involved in the Church and faithful in every area. After she retired, unlike so many seniors, she increased her involvement in the Church. I was impressed that she was then active in Vacation Bible School - doing the things she was unable to do during the early years.

She continues to be faithful!

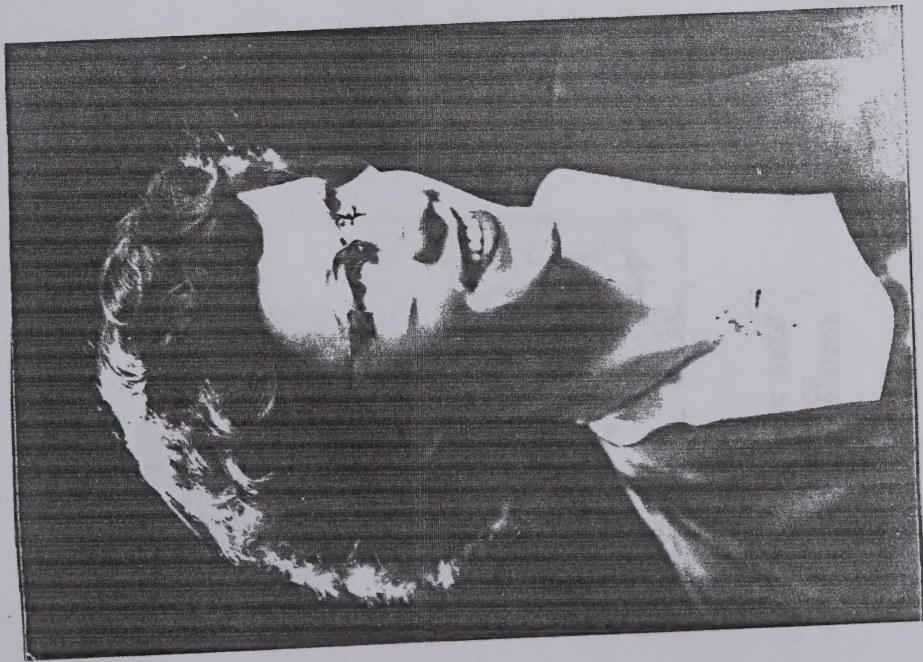
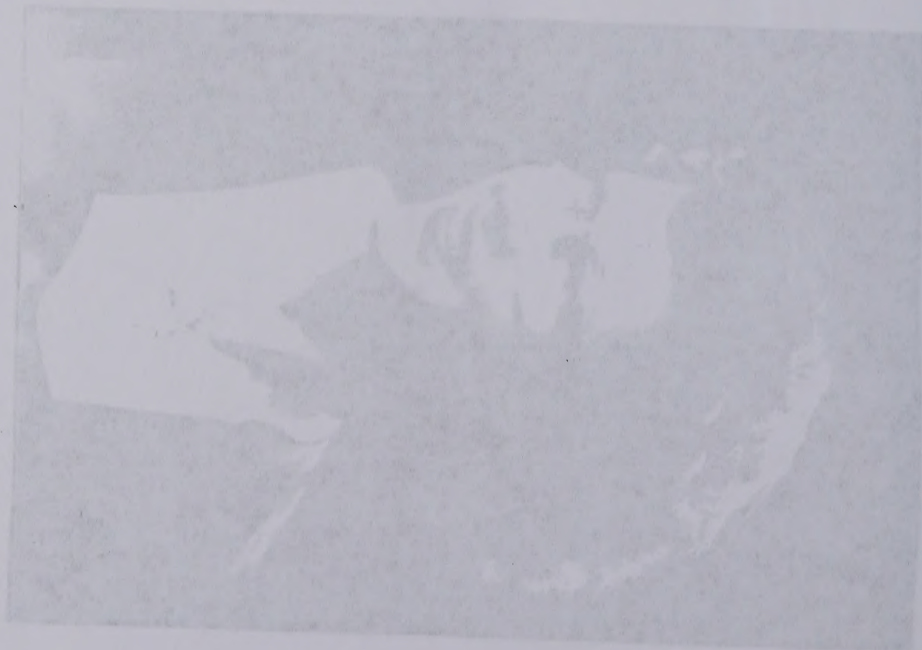


PHOTO OF ADDIE BEA SELF-WILSON
TAKEN 1934
FROM PRIVATE FAMILY COLLECTION



LEON BELMONT ARRESTED

JULY 1934

PHOTO BY ALAN KATZ



GLENDAL ANN SELF
HOULDITCH
(CHILDHOOD PHOTO)



LAWRENCE THOMAS SELF
(CHILDHOOD PHOTO)

CHILDREN OF ADDIE BEA CLEMENTS SELF AND CLARENCE THOMAS SELF (SPOUSE #1)

ADDIE BEA CLEMENTS, Child No.6 of Lottie Marie Clements & William
Cleveland Clements

Addie Bea Clements B: 02/04/1916 @ Fairfield, AL	Spouse #1 M. 03/24/1933 @ Jefferson Co., AL Div. 5/7/1947	Clarence Thomas Self B: 10/08/1909 @ Carbon Hill, AL D: 06/28/1966 @ Minneapolis, MN (Cremated)
---	--	--

Buried: Walker Co., Jasper, AL
 =====
 Clarence Thomas Self son of William Thomas and Martha Self. Buried in
 Jasper, Alabama.

Children of Addie Bea Clements & Clarence Thomas Self

Glyndal Ann Self B: 09/15/1934 @ Pratt City, AL	Spouse: M. 09/29/50 @ Jefferson Co., AL	Bobby Dean Houlditch B: 07/19/1927 @ Birmingham, AL
--	--	--

=====
 Lawrence Thomas Self
 B: 05/13/1937
@ Birmingham, AL

Spouse #1 M. 10/25/1958 @ Jefferson Co., AL Div. 9/22/1975	Paula June Adams B: 09/21/1939 @ Birmingham, AL
---	--

=====
 Spouse #2
 M. 08/20/1982
@ Jefferson Co., AL
 Div. 11/02/1983
 No children of this marriage

Eddie Lee Sharp (Collar)
 B: 08/05/1934
 @ Birmingham, AL

=====

GLYNDAL ANN SELF, Child #1 of Addie Bea Clements & Clarence Thomas Self

Glyndal Ann Self
 B: 09/15/1934
 @ Pratt City, AL
 =====
 Spouse:
 M. 09/27/50
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 =====
 Bobby Dean Houlditch
 B: 07/19/1927
 @ Birmingham, AL
 =====

Children of Glyndal Ann Self & Bobby Dean Houlditch

Debra Ann Houlditch
 B: 08/07/1951
 @ Birmingham, AL
 =====
 Spouse #1:
 M. 12/30/1972
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Div. 05/02/1984
 =====
 William Hoyt Vaughn
 B: Unknown
 @ Birmingham, AL
 D: 12/17/1992
 @ Unknown

=====
 Spouse #2:
 M. 07/25/1985
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 =====
 Michael Lee Warren
 B: 10/07/1948
 @ Fairfield, AL
 =====
 Donna Lyn Houlditch
 B: 06/12/1955
 @ Birmingham, AL
 =====
 Spouse #1:
 M. 07/1972
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Div. 02/22/1978
 Buried:
 =====
 Randy Kevin Cook
 B: 07/06/1955
 @ Birmingham, AL
 D: 06/1991
 Unknown

=====
 Spouse #2:
 M. 06/06/1981
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 =====
 Ronald Ray Yarbrough
 B: 10/14/1947
 @ Sheffield, AL
 =====
 Denise Alane Houlditch
 B: 01/10/1960
 @ Birmingham, AL
 =====
 Spouse:
 M. 06/20/1981
 @ Jefferson, Co., AL
 =====
 William Alexander Dow
 B: 08/26/1959
 @ Birmingham, AL
 =====
 Bobby Dean, Houlditch, II
 B: 01/29/1972
 @ Birmingham, AL
 =====
 Unmarried

DEBRA ANN HOULDITCH, Child #1 of Glyndal Ann Self & Bobby Dean Houlditch

Debra Ann Houlditch	Spouse #1:	William Hoyt Vaughn
B: 08/07/1951	M. 12/30/1972*	B: Unknown
@ Birmingham, AL	Div. 05/02/1984	@ Birmingham, AL
		D: 12/17/1992
		Buried: Unknown

=====

* Marriage date obtained from divorce decree.

=====

Children of Debra Ann Houlditch and William Hoyt Vaughn

Christopher Ryan Vaughn

B: 10/15/1973

@ Ft. Leonardwood, Missouri

=====

Wesley Allen Vaughn

B: 05/04/1978

@ Birmingham, AL

=====

Jason Todd Vaughn

B: 03/10/1980

@ Birmingham, AL

=====

6. HAWAIIAN, VT

H: 03/10/1980

DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

6. HAWAIIAN, VT

H: 02/04/1980

DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

6. HAWAIIAN, VT

H: 10/12/1982

DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

CRITIQUE OF DEPT OF AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURE

6. HAWAIIAN, VT

H: 02/05/1980

DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

H: 02/05/1980

DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

H: 02/05/1980

DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

H: 02/05/1980

DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

H: 02/05/1980

DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

H: 02/05/1980

DEPT OF AGRICULTURE

DONNA LYN HOULDITCH, Child #2 of Glyndal Ann Self and Bobby Dean Houlditch

Donna Lyn Houlditch	Spouse #1:	Randy Kevin Cook
B: 06/12/1955	M. 07/1972*	B: 07/06/1955
@ Birmingham, AL		@ Birmingham, AL
	Div. 02/22/1978	D: 06/1991
	Buried:	Unknown

*Marriage date obtained from divorce decree.
Randy Kevin Cook son of William A. Cook, Sr. and Blanche M. Bradford.

Children of Donna Lyn Houlditch and Randy Kevin Cook, Spouse #1

Randy Kevin Cook, Jr.		
B: 02/05/1973		
@ Birmingham, AL		
Duane Clifton Cook	Spouse:	Lorri Stephanie Rosser
B: 08/31/1975	M. 06/18/1994	B: 02/22/1973
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	
Lorri Stephanie Rosser dau of Larry S. Rosser and Shelia Gail Alexander		

DONNA LYN HOULDITCH, Child #2 of Glyndal Ann Self and Bobby Dean Houlditch

Donna Lyn Houlditch	Spouse #2:	Ronald Ray Yarbrough
B: 06/12/1955	M. 06/06/1981	B: 10/14/1947
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
Ronald Ray Yarbrough son of Clifton Ray and Johnnie Mae Turner Yarbrough.		

Children of Donna Lyn Houlditch and Ronald Ray Yarbrough, Spouse #2

Matthew Turner Yarbrough	
B: 05/22/1985	
@ Birmingham, AL	

DENISE ALANE HOULDITCH, Child #3 of Glyndal Ann Self & Bobby Dean
Houlditch

Denise Alane Houlditch	Spouse:	William Alexander Dow
B: 01/10/1960	M. 06/20/1981	B: 08/26/1959
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson, County, AL	@ Birmingham, AL
=====	=====	=====
William Alexander Dow son of Frederick Thompson Dow, Jr. & Cornelia Owen Alexander.		

Children of Denise Alane Houlditch & William Alexander Dow

William Alexander Dow, Jr.

B: 03/24/1984	=====
@ Birmingham, AL	=====
=====	=====
Kareth Alane Dow	=====
B: 05/01/1987	=====
@ Birmingham, AL	=====
=====	=====
Benjamin Thompson Dow	=====
B: 10/20/1992	=====
@ Birmingham, AL	=====
=====	=====

LAWRENCE THOMAS SELF, Child #2 of Addie Bea Clements & Clarence Thomas
Self

Lawrence Thomas Self Spouse #1 Paula June Adams
B: 05/13/1937 M. 10/25/1958 B: 09/21/1939
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
=====

Paula June Adams daughter of Edward Rudolph Adams and Wilma Lorraine Bean

Children of Paula June Adams & Lawrence Thomas Self

Robert Thomas Self, Sr. Spouse: Patricia Ann O'Neal
B: 11/04/1959 M. 08/29/1980 B: 06/15/1962
@ Birmingham, AL @ Baltimore, MD
=====

Kathy June Self Spouse: Mark Thomas Thompson
B: 11/03/1961 M. 07/14/1994 B: 03/23/1962
@ Birmingham, AL @ Gatlinburg, TN @ Louisville, KY
=====

Kristy June Self Spouse: James Casper Carr
B: 03/10/1965 M. 05/17/1986 B: 06/18/1955
@ Birmingham, AL @ Shelby Co., AL @ Montgomery, AL
=====

William Thomas Self Unmarried
B: 03/17/1971
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

ROBERT THOMAS SELF SR., Child #1 of Paula June Adams & Lawrence Thomas Self

Robert Thomas Self, Sr. Spouse: Patricia Ann O'Neal
B: 11/04/1959 M. 08/29/1980 B: 06/15/1962
@ Birmingham, AL @ Baltimore, MD @ Baltimore, MD
=====

Children of Robert Thomas & Patricia Ann O'Neal Self

Robert Thomas Self, Jr.
B: 12/05/1981
@ Charleston, S.C.
=====

Erica Ann Self
B: 09/14/1988
@ Charleston, S.C.
=====

KRISTY JUNE SELF, Child #3 of Paula June Adams & Lawrence Thomas Self

Kristy June Self Spouse: James Casper Carr
B: 03/10/1965 M. 05/17/1986 B: 06/18/1955
@ Birmingham, AL @ Shelby Co., AL @ Montgomery, AL
=====

Children of Kristy June Self & James Casper Carr

Kerrie Lynn Carr
B: 10/21/1988
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Julie Elizabeth Carr
B: 02/16/1993
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Child #5:

John Allison and Mary Ann Suther
McLaughlin



AND BABY MADE THREE

BY JEANETTE FOLMAR WOODS:

Lottie Marie Clements, daughter of John Allison McLaughlin and Mary Ann Merousa Suther, having reared four daughters, found herself alone at this time in her life -- not young -- not old. It was a time when women didn't really have skills to compete in the business world to make a decent living. She had a need for security and some independence. Her father, John Allison McLaughlin was a widower and, in contrast, men did not have proper household skills for pleasant living, so both of their needs were met as his daughter, Lottie Marie came to his rescue after the death of his second wife, and made his house a home in his old age. Then, through providence or an Act of God, another need was to come to light that would make this quiet abode of two once again a very active home.

Lottie, age 48, met John Duncan Folmar ("J.D."), age 56, who had custody of his child, Jeanette, by a former marriage. There were many love letters exchanged by the couple during their short courtship, and Lottie would sign them with the notation, "Just you and me and baby makes three". Soon this grew into a loving relationship resulting in their marriage on June 2, 1939. For their honeymoon, "J.D." took Lottie and the baby by train to North Carolina to meet the McLaughlin family and other relatives.

The quiet household of John Allison McLaughlin had gone through a complete metamorphosis. At one time, it had sheltered one lonely old widower and

was a haven to a daughter whose children had left the nest. Now along came Prince Charming, who became a husband for Lottie and brought with him a baby - 3 year old Jeanette, who was in need of a mother and a grandfather. John A. McLaughlin certainly filled the need of a beloved grandpa. Grandpa McLaughlin and Jeanette took to each other like bees to honey. The home now was full of life and activity. Lottie Marie McLaughlin (Clements) Folmar was once again a wife and mother. The family of four lived in the house of John Allison McLaughlin house to keep him happy and take care of him.

Lottie fulfilled three roles in this household until John Allison McLaughlin passed away on October 5, 1944. Lottie's role returned to being just a wife and mother, but was to change again in a few short years. Through the years Lottie would still send love letters to "J.D.", when he was away from home on a trip, and signed then "Just you and me and baby makes three."

After only nine years of marriage, "J.D." passed away on May 10, 1947. Due to Lottie's age and the youth of Grace Selma Downing, Jeanette's biological mother, Lottie, with the advice of a lawyer, consented to give up custody of her stepdaughter. Once again Lottie was left alone.

Now another chapter begins in the life of Lottie. She sold the McLaughlin home place and purchased a boarding house in Ensley. She was now back at the beginning doing the skills that she knew so well -- keeping boarders and making a good living on her own. Managing once again, as she had after her first husband, William Cleveland Clements, deserted her with four daughters -- so the wheel turns!

LOTTIE MARIE McLAUGHLIN (CLEMENTS), Child # of Mary Ann Merousa Suther &
John Allison McLaughlin

Lottie Marie McLaughlin Clements Spouse #2 John Duncan Folmar
B: 07/26/1890 M. 04/07/1939 B: 10/01/1882
@ Pratt City, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Troy, AL
D: 07/19/1972 Buried: Elmwood Cemetery D: 05/10/1947
Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Birmingham, AL
Pratt City, AL
=====

Stepchild of Lottie Marie McLaughlin (Clements) & Child of John D. Folmar

Jeanette Folmar Spouse #1 Allen Olen Justice, Jr.
B. 02/21/1936 M. 02/07/1955 B. 04/18/1932
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
Div. 02/25/1958 D: 10/08/1991
Buried: Jefferson Memorial Gardens,
@ Trustville, AL

Spouse #2: John Earl Woods
M. 08/05/1958 B. 09/10/1934
@ Jefferson Co., AL @ Blount Co. AL
=====

Jeanette Folmar, daughter of Grace Selma Downing and John Duncan Folmar
and stepdaughter of Lottie Marie McLaughlin (Clements) Folmar.
Allen Olen Justice, Jr. son of Allen Olen Justice, Sr. and Sylvia Justice
Buried: Jefferson Memorial Gardens, Trustville, AL.

DARGAN JAMES MCGUFFEY SUTHER
Child #4 of James Mack and Margaret Cline Suther

Dargan James McGuffey Suther was listed in the 1880 N.C. Census as 19 years old and living in Mt. Ulla, N.C. We do not know the exact date he came to Birmingham, but believe it was about 1886. Our research tells us that he was here for sure in 1889. On February 27, 1889, he married 15 year - old Mary J. Roberts who was born January 1874.

Birmingham had changed drastically by the year 1886, according to the history recorded. Prospectors, speculators and adventurers rushed to Birmingham to share in real estate. Hotels and boarding homes were soon filled and people were living in tents. The Birmingham residents saw their farm land increase to such value they were selling land at high prices.

This was the Magic City that Dargan James M. Suther came to at age 25. It certainly was a world apart from the farm lands of Mt. Ulla, N.C., the place he left to seek his fortune.

By 1887 things started settling down in Birmingham, but the shrewd calculating business sense of Dargan James McGuffey Suther did not let him leave and return to the farm in North Carolina.

By January 5, 1890, research reveals that James Suther is listed on a birth certificate as the father of a child. A strange birth certificate -- mother of child is unnamed, the child's name is not given, but the father is listed as "James Suther, merchant".)

This is about the time that James Dargan Suther's sister, Mary Ann Merousa Suther, and her husband, John Allison McLaughlin, arrived in Birmingham with their four children from Mooresville, N.C. (The above mentioned unnamed child was delivered by Dr. G.W. Brown, the same doctor who delivered Mary Ann Merousa Suther's fifth child, Lottie Marie McLaughlin, the following July 26, 1890). According to the birth certificate, the unnamed mother and child lived in Pratt City, Jefferson County, Alabama, the same location where Mary J. Roberts Suther, the new bride of Dargan James McGuffey

Suther, lived.

On May 5, 1890, Mary J. Roberts Suther gave birth to an infant son. This child died on May 19, 1890. Another child, a son, was born February 1893, and died September 1893, at age 7 months. Both these sons are buried in the Fraternal Cemetery at Pratt City, Jefferson County, Alabama.

On the 17th of September, 1894, "J. D." Suther sued a Jennie Suther and she filed an answer to his lawsuit and filed a cross bill on September 29, 1894, as well as a petition for alimony. Summoned to court as a witness for Jennie was Dr. G. W. Brown. This would add to the belief that the unnamed mother of the unnamed child on the birth certificate was really Dargan James Suther's wife Jennie Suther. The lawsuit and petition for alimony, etc. would indicate a definite relationship. If Dargan James M. Suther was not married to Jennie Suther, why did she use the name of Suther? Unless, of course, this was a common law marriage. (No reference could be found in the old court records to substantiate this assumption. Missing are the newspapers of September 1894 and many other unexplained missing records.)

We do know, from extensive research, that Dargan James Suther went to North Carolina in June 1894, before the lawsuit was filed against Jennie Suther on September 17, 1894. Also, Mr. Bob Bertini of Marietta, Georgia, in writing on the history of the Samuel S. Upright family of Rowan and Iredell Counties, states, "Ellen, born ca. 1877, married Jim Suther". William Monroe Suther, Child #5 of William Dockery and Ellen Cordelia Upright Suther, stated in a letter, that his mother originally came to Alabama with Dargan James Suther and that later his father, William Dockery Suther, married his mother, Ellen Cordelia Upright (born July 16, 1877). Dargan James Suther had returned to Alabama by September 17, 1894, with a companion and/or wife, Ellen Cordelia Upright, when he filed the lawsuit against Jennie Suther.

On December 1, 1894, Neal A. Nelson Suther was born to Mary J. Roberts Suther -- father on record, Dargan James McGuffey Suther.

The lawsuit between "J. D." Suther and Jennie Suther continued until May 24, 1895, when the decree became final and the case was dismissed.

The court entry for May 24, 1895, states the following:

WHEREFORE, it is ordered and decreed by the Court that Complainant J.D. Suther be and the same is hereby dismissed. The Court is further of the opinion that the defendant and cross complainant in her cross bill is not entitled to relief therein prayed for. Whereupon it is ordered and decreed by the court that the cross bill of Jennie Suther be and the same is hereby dismissed.

It is further ordered and decreed by the Court that complainant, J.D. Suther, pay the costs of this cause to be taxed by the clerk and register for which execution may issue against him. This the 24th day of May, 1894.
Wm. W. Wilkerson, Jr.

On April 27, 1895, Dargan James McGuffey Suther gave a deed to his Attorney of Record, J.B. Aird who had represented him in the Jennie Suther case. This deed was signed by Mary J. Roberts one month before her divorce decree of May 24, 1895, as wife of Dargan James McGuffey Suther. It seems strange that J.B. Aird did not recognize and his client had given him a deed "J.D." Suther, reversing first initials, Suther.
to property signed Dargan James McGuffey

The court costs were not paid. A garnishment was filed with the First National Bank of Birmingham against "J.D." Suther on the 28th of June, 1895. This name change was not discovered until 1896, when the property of Dargan James Suther was found by the sheriff and advertised for sale. "Lots 8 and 9, Block 1, fronting on the north side of Short Street and on the west side of Young Grape Vine Street in Pratt City, Alabama." After this advertisement, the court costs were immediately paid. This payment of costs occurred a year and 3 months after the order for payment by the Court.

On October 20, 1896, William Dockery Suther, younger brother of Dargan James McGuffey Suther, went to court with Mary J. Roberts Suther, his sister-in-law, and stated in a deposition that his brother, Dargan James Suther, had not lived with Mary J. Roberts Suther since he had returned from North Carolina on June 5, 1894. Mary J. Roberts Suther also gave her deposition and confirmed this to be true.

On May 16, 1904, John B. Tomme adopted 9 year old Neal A. Nelson Suther in the Probate Court of Jefferson County, Alabama. Mary J. Roberts (Suther) Tomme changed her name to Geneva Tomme. After the adoption, Neal A. Nelson Suther changed his name to Neil Joseph Tomme. The family lived in Ensley, Jefferson County, Alabama, until about 1918, when Geneva Tomme moved to 1521 5th Avenue North, Birmingham, Alabama.

On June 28, 1922, Neil Joseph Tomme, the legal son of Dargan James McGuffey Suther, married Tullie Mae Boone. Neil Joseph Tomme and Tullie Mae Boone had 4 children -- Vivian Mae Tomme (born March 20, 1923), Neil Tomme, Jr. (born August 2, 1924 killed in WW II), Geraldine Tomme, (born April 4, 1926) and John K. Tomme (born 1931).

John B. Tomme, husband of Geneva Tomme, died in 1927. Geneva Tomme, aka Mary J. Roberts Suther, died in 1943. On July 3, 1964, Neil Joseph Tomme died at the Oak Forest Hospital, Cook County, Illinois. He is buried at the St. Boniface Cemetery in Chicago, Illinois. His cause of death reads: "The cause of death was Squamous CA of pharynx, malnutrition due to A."

Dargan James Suther's first profession was traveling by horse and buggy through the western section of Jefferson County, Alabama, selling pots and pans. After marriage to Stella Wilkes, he went into business with his father-in-law at the store in Wilkes where he had first seen Stella, when she was 12 years old. Just before the depression came, this shrewd business man left the Wilkes business and went into the real estate business. He owned many rental houses. Throughout his life he made money, even in the depression years. However, he kept one promise made to Stella's father. She was enrolled in Birmingham Southern College where she majored in music.

On December 26, 1938, Dargan James Suther made his will. Left to his son, Dargan Wilkes Gerwin Hollis Suther, was the family antique automobile. The estate of over a million and a half dollars was left to Dargan Wilkes Gerwin Hollis Suther at the death of his mother, Appe Stella Wilkes, on July 20, 1968.

Dargan Wilkes Gerwin Hollis Suther was known as the "Midfield Hermit". He collected boxes and had the once beautiful home decaying and surrounded by hundred of boxes. At first, after the death of his mother, he wrapped the

organ and tried to preserve the furnishings, but later on, as the roof started leaking with no repairs done, the place became a total ruin. Lawsuits were brought against him because of the condition of the property and large fines were placed against him. At one time the place was cleaned up, but it did not take long for Dargan to accumulate more "treasures". As a last resort, he had to vacate the house completely and moved into a tent in the back yard. These were the conditions he was living under at the time of his death.

At the death of Dargan Wilkes Gerwin Hollis Suther, the estate left by Dargan James McGuffey and Appe Stella Wilkes Suther, was in court in Bessemer, Alabama. The Court ruled that the heirs to this estate were the grandchildren of Mary J. Roberts (Suther) Tomme and the children of Neil Joseph Tomme aka Neal A. Suther. These children were Vivian Mae Tomme, Geraldine Margaret Tomme, and John Kenneth Tomme. At the beginning, the estate totaled over a million and a half dollars. The final payment to each of the three heirs totaled less than \$40,000.00 each.

There are many unanswered questions concerning the life of Dargan James McGuffey Suther. They are:

- (1) Dargan James McGuffey Suther's obvious obsession with young girls. We do not know how old Jennie Suther was. Dargan James Suther's oldest known female companion would have been Ellen Cordelia Upright. Ellen would have been 17, when she came to Birmingham from her home in North Carolina with Dargan James McGuffey Suther. Mary J. Roberts would have been 15 at the time of her marriage to Dargan James Suther. Jeanett Frail was 16 at the time of her lawsuit against Dargan James McGuffey Suther. Appe Stella Wilkes was 15 at the time of her marriage.
- (2) Why would Mr. John William Wilkes condone the marriage of his daughter, 15 year old Appe Stella Wilkes, to a 36 year old man? Mr. Wilkes knew about the lawsuit against Dargan James Suther brought by Jeanett Frail, as he signed the surety on the appeal bond. We are speaking of a man who was certainly not suffer-

ing from poverty. If Mr. John William Wilkes paid the appeal bond for the lawsuit with Jeanett Frail, this proves that at this time, he was financing his son-in-law, the pots and pans salesman.

(3) Were Ellen Cordelia and Dargan James McGuffey Suther married in N.C., as indicated in the Rowan and Iredell history books in an article written by Bob Bertini?

(4) Why did Dargan James M. Suther abandon Mary J. Roberts; make a trip to North Carolina and bring 17 year old Ellen Cordelia Upright to Alabama?

(5) Did Dargan James M. Suther meet Appe Stella Wilkes after returning to Alabama with Ellen Cordelia Upright? (Ellen Cordelia married William Dockery Suther on October 3, 1894) Appe Stella Wilkes would have been 12 years old in August 1894.

(6) Why did "J.D." Suther bring suit against Jennie Suther on September 17, 1894? Was this lawsuit instigated to get rid of all the "excess" women in his life so he could marry Appe Stella Wilkes?

(7) Who was the unnamed mother on the birth certificate naming James Suther as father? Was this Jenny Suther or another friend of Dargan James M. Suther?

(8) Why did Dargan James McGuffey Suther state in his will, written on December 26, 1938, the following wording: "I give and bequeath to Neal Tommy (sic), son of my first wife, Five (\$5.00) Dollars." Next is written, "I give and bequeath to my son, Dargan Wilkes Gerwin Hollis Suther, my automobile." Was Dargan James M. Suther disclaiming the child, Neal A. Nelson Suther, as his child?

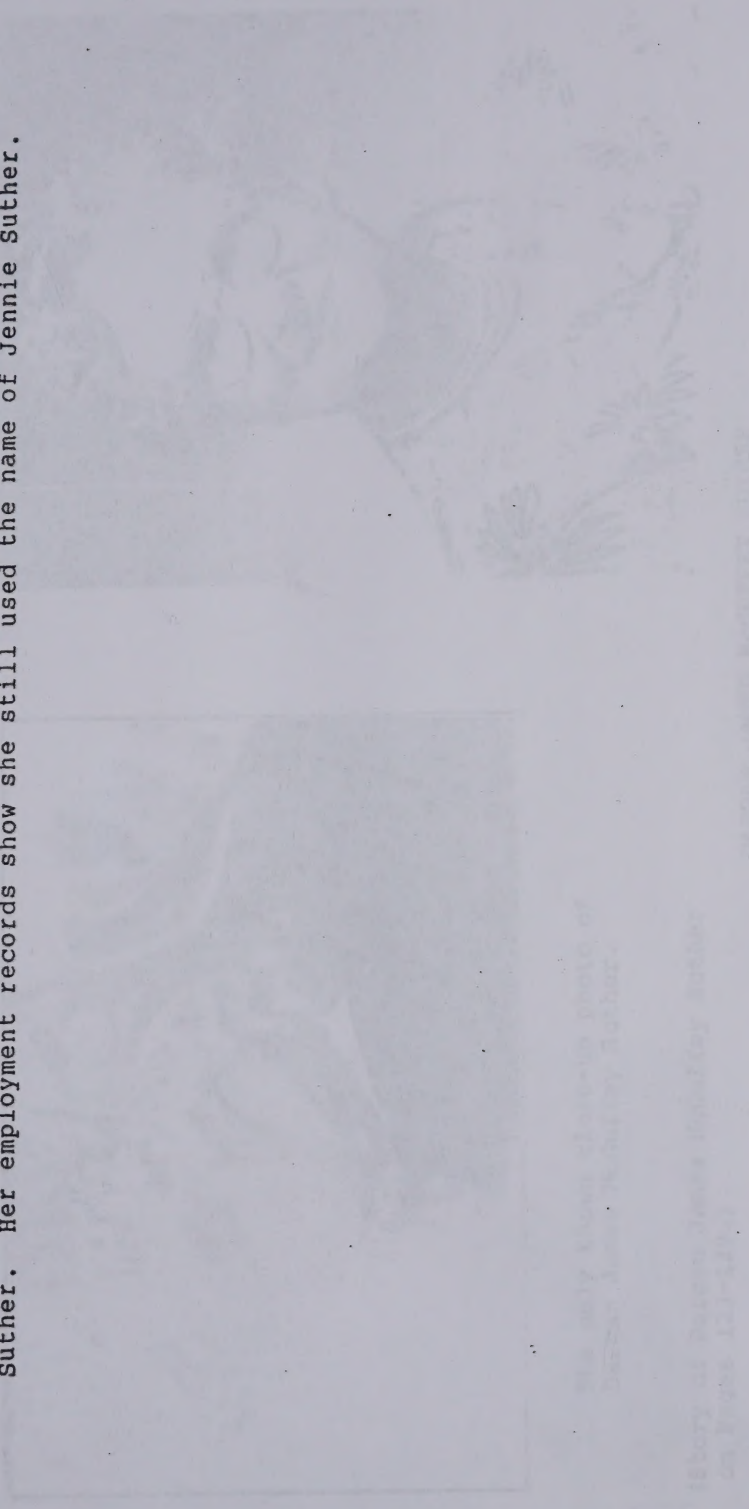
(7) Why did Mary J. Roberts change her name to Geneva and Neal A. Nelson change his name to Neil Joseph Tomme? Were they hiding in Birmingham from Dargan James McGuffey Suther?

(8) Why did Stella Wilkes Suther, who had a very large family photo album, not have any pictures of her husband, except the one taken after his death?

The answer to these questions may never be known!

NOTE:

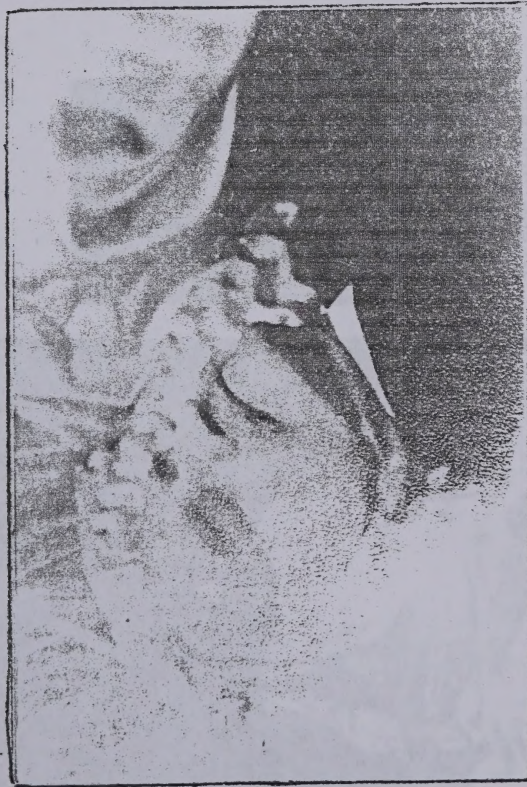
Only one reference was found of Jennie Suther, notwithstanding the lawsuit. She was employed at Loveman's Department Store in Birmingham, AL, for a short period of time, several years after her lawsuit against Dargan James McGuffey Suther. Her employment records show she still used the name of Jennie Suther.



The only known close-up photo of
Dargan James McGuffey Suther.
History of Dargan James McGuffey Suther
on page 121-122.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALS ACQUISITION
FBI
APR 27 1964
FBI - BIRMINGHAM

1950
The following information is being furnished to you for your information and is not to be used for any other purpose. This information is being furnished to you for your information and is not to be used for any other purpose.



The only known close-up photo of
Dargan James McGuffey Suther.

(Story of Dargan James McGuffey Suther
on Pages 123-129.)

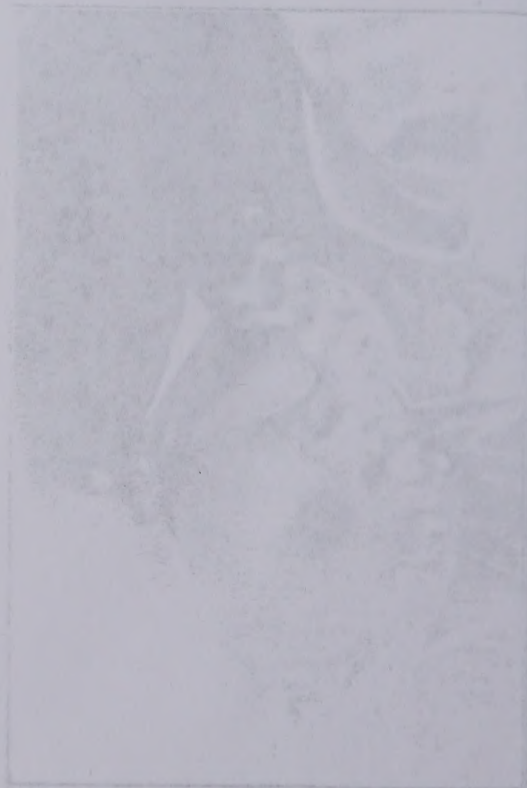
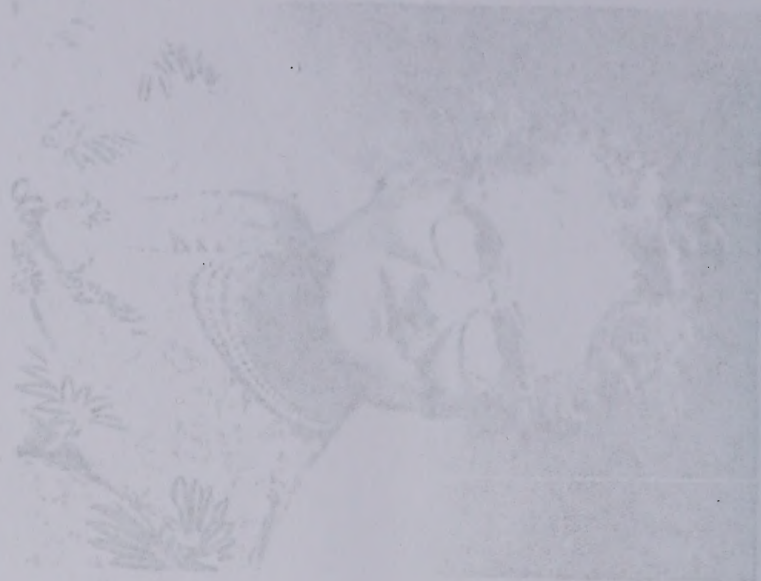


DARGAN JAMES MCGUFFEY SUTHER
AND
APPE STELLA WILKES SUTHER

WALL STREET JOURNAL
YAD
DURING THE WEEKEND

ON PAGE 137-138
(COPY OF DURING THE WEEKEND)

DURING THE WEEKEND
THE ONLY KNOWN PHOTO OF

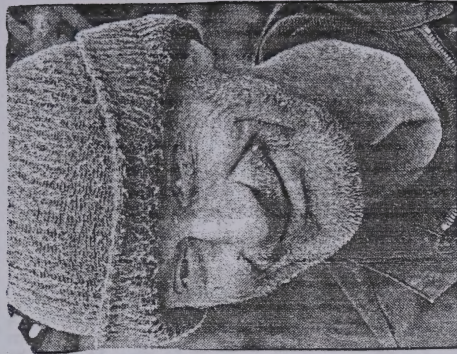




Dargan as infant



Grade School



Dargan Suther

Above Photo from
The Birmingham News
April 1, 1983.

DARGAN WILKES GERWIN HOLLIS SUTHER
Son of Dargan James McGuffey Suther
and Appe Stella Wilkes Suther.
STORY ON PAGES 123-128 in story of
father: DARGAN JAMES MCCUFFEY SUTHER

amily collection photos

DARGAN W. SUTHER
"MIDFIELD HERMIT"

"MIDDLERED HEMMILL"
 DUBOVA A. BOLNER

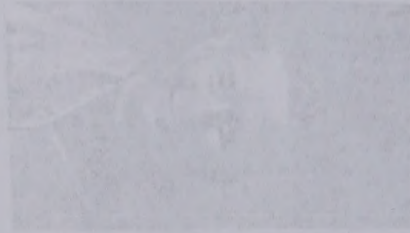
with collection books

1928-1930: DUBOVA A. BOLNER
 DUBOVA A. BOLNER 1931-1932 IN MOUNTAIN OF
 THE ALPS SCOTT'S MOUNTAIN BOLNER
 DUBOVA A. BOLNER 1933-1934 IN MOUNTAIN OF
 THE ALPS SCOTT'S MOUNTAIN BOLNER

DUBOVA A. BOLNER

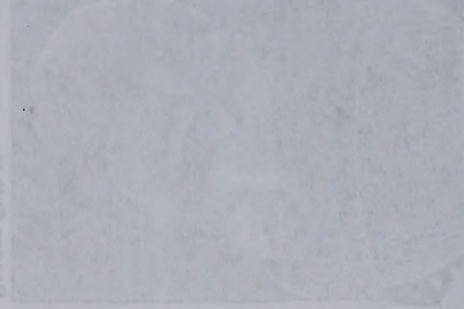


1935-1936



1937-1938
 DUBOVA A. BOLNER
 DUBOVA A. BOLNER

1939-1940



DARGAN JAMES MCGUFFEY SUTHER, Child #4 of James Mack and Margaret Cline Suther

Story of Dargan James McGuffey Suther on Pages 123-129.

Mary J. Roberts

Dargan James McGuffey Suther Spouse #1

B: 03/17/1861

M. 02/27/1889
@ Jefferson Co., AL

@ Rowan Co., N.C.

Div. 11/23/1896

Buried: Bessemer, AL

B: 01/1874

@ Georgia

D: /1943

Chicago, IL

Appa Stella Wilkes

B: 08/29/1882

@ Wilkes Station

Jefferson Co., AL

D: 07/20/1968

D: 01/14/1945

Buried: Elmwood Cemetery @ Birmingham, AL

Children of Dargan James McGuffey & Mary J. Roberts Suther Spouse #1

Infant Son (Unnamed)

B: 05/05/1890

@ Pratt City, AL

D: 05/19/1890 (Age 2 weeks)

Buried: Fraternal Cemetery, Pratt City, AL

Infant Son (Unnamed)

B. 02/1893

@ Pratt City, AL

D. 09/1893 (Age 7 months)

Buried: Fraternal Cemetery, Pratt City, AL

Children of Dargan James McGuffey & Mary J. Roberts Con't.

Neal A. Nelson Suther:

Adopted at May 16, 1904 by stepfather John B. Tomme.
Name changed from Neal A. Nelson Suther to Neil Joseph Tomme.

Neil Joseph Tomme
B: 12/01/1894
@ Pratt City, AL

Spouse:
M. 06/28/1922
@ Birmingham, AL
Div.

Tullie Mae Boone
B: ca /1904
@ Birmingham, AL

D: 07/03/1964
@ Oak'Forest Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, IL.
Cause of Death: Squamous CA of pharynx
Malnutrition due to A.

Buried: St. Boniface Cemetery @ Chicago, Illinois

=====

=====

DATE: 27. November 1964, 6. November, 11. November

NAME OF DEPT: Administration des P. Y.

8. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

9. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

10. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

12. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

13. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

14. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

15. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

16. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

=====

DATE: 27. November 1964, 6. November, 11. November

NAME OF DEPT: Administration des P. Y.

8. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

9. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

10. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

12. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

13. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

14. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

15. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

16. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964, 11. 01. 1964

NEIL JOSEPH TOMME, Child No.1 of Dargan James McGuffey and Mary J.
Roberts Suther

Neil Joseph Tomme
B: 12/01/1894
@ Pratt City, AL
D: 07/03/1964
@ Oak Forest Hospital @ Chicago, Cook County, IL.
=====

Spouse:
M. 06/28/1922
@ Jefferson Co., AL
Div.
Tullie Mae Boone
B: ca /1904
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Children of Neil Joseph and Tullie Mae Boone Tomme

Vivian Mae Tomme
B: 03/27/1923
@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Neil Joseph Tomme, Jr.
B: 08/02/1924
@ Jefferson Co., AL
D: WW II Veteran: Killed in service.
=====

Geraldine Margaret Tomme
B: 04/04/1926
@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Unmarried:
Resident of Nursing Home in Clanton, Alabama.
=====

Spouse:
Paul Ritter
=====

Confirmation Name: Margaret
Baptised at Saint Thomas of Canterbury Church
at 4827 N. Kenmore, Chicago, Illinois, on Oct. 30, 1932.
=====

John Kenneth Tomme
B: 01/31/1931
@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Unmarried
Residing in Chicago in 1993
=====

6 Jefferson Co., VT Resigned to Chicago in 1883

B: 07/31/1831

Tom Kennen Jones

Unsettled

W 4831 N. Kenmore, Chicago, Illinois on Oct. 30, 1883

Resigned at State House of Connecticut Center

Continuation Name: Metairie

6 Jefferson Co., VT

B: 04/04/1830

Carvinge Welder Jones

Abode:

Wet River

D: AM 11 August; Killed in battle

6 Jefferson Co., VT

B: 08/05/1831

Wet Jones, Jones, J.

6 Jefferson Co., VT

B: 03/31/1832

Wet Jones

Resigned of Metairie Home to Chicago, Vermont

Unsettled

Origin of Wet Jones and Lullie was some some

6 New England Boston & Chicago, Cook County, IL

D: 01/03/1831

6 State City, VT

B: 12/01/1834

Wet Jones

DIA

6 Jefferson Co., VT

B: 08/28/1833

Abode:

6 Metairie, VT

B: 09/1804

Lullie was some

Source: Source

Wet Jones, some, City No. 1 of Boston, some Metairie and Lullie

DARGAN JAMES MCGUFFEY SUTHER, Child #4 of James Mack & Margaret Cline
Suther

Dargan James McGuffey Suther Spouse #2 Appe Stella Wilkes
B: 03/17/1861 M. 10/30/1897 B: 08/29/1882
@ Rowan Co., N.C. @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co. AL
D: 01/14/1945 D: 07/20/1968
Buried: Elmwood Cemetery @ Birmingham, AL
=====

Appe Stella Wilkes daughter of John William and Martha Elizabeth McDonald
Wilkes.

Child of Dargan James McGuffey & Appe Stella Wilkes Suther, Spouse #2

Dargan Wilkes Gerwin Hollis Suther Unmarried
B. 07/22/1917
@ Wilkes Station, Jefferson Co., AL
D. 09/13/1990
@ At Residence: 1027 Woodward Rd. Wilkes, AL.
Buried: Valhalla Cemetery, Midfield, AL.
=====

WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER
PART I

William Dockery Suther was Child #9 of Cline Suther. He married Ellen Cordelia Upright from North Carolina on October 3, 1894. Ellen Cordelia Upright, age 17, did come to Alabama by June 5, 1894. Bob Bertini wrote in a history of the Upright family that Ellen born @ 1877 married Jim Suther. (See Dargan James McGuffey Suther, pages 123-129).

William Dockery opened his first store in Pratt City in 1896. William Monroe Suther, Child #5 of William Dockery and Ellen Cordelia, told that Jim Suther gave his father \$300.00 to purchase a store. Was this a payment to William Dockery to marry Ellen Cordelia so that James Dargan McGuffey Suther would be free to marry Stella Wilkes?

By 1911, this first store had closed and William Dockery was a machinist at Avondale Mills in Birmingham. By 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, he is listed, again, as owner of a grocery store at 313 1st Avenue, Pratt City, AL.

Ellen Cordelia died in 1918, and there is no record of a store in 1919. In 1920 and 1921, a son, Albert E. Suther is listed as owner of the store and W.D. Suther is listed as manager.

At the death of Ellen Cordelia, Lena Suther, Child #9, would have been 7 years old and Leroy Odell Suther would have been 4 years old. Mary Magdalene Suther, Child #2, had married Joseph Barrett January 6, 1914, and Della Mae Suther, Child #2, had married Julius B. Wood. It is likely that Mary and Della took the responsibility of caring for Lena and Leroy after the death of their mother.

It is not known if the store pictured on Page 138 was the first store (1896-1910) or the second store (1915-1918). If it is a picture of the second store opening, the young boy could be Albert E., age 13, or William Monroe, age 12.

THE LATTER LIFE OF WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER is continued on Page 140.

If 1915 Store
 young Boy on left
 could be Albert
 .. age 13 or
 William Monroe
 uther, age 12.)



CENTER

THE WILLIAM DOCKERY STORE
 Pratt City, AL

ELLEN CORDELIA UPRIGHT SUTHER
 WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER

DORA MCLAUGHLIN
 (Child #1 of
 John Allison and
 Mary Ann Suther
 McLaughlin)

WILLIAM DOCKERY, BATHEN
 BIRTH COBBETT, BATHEN
 DOCKERY, BATHEN

WILLIAM DOCKERY, BATHEN
 BIRTH COBBETT, BATHEN

CLAREN

WILLIAM DOCKERY, BATHEN
 BIRTH COBBETT, BATHEN

WILLIAM DOCKERY, BATHEN
 BIRTH COBBETT, BATHEN
 DOCKERY, BATHEN



WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER



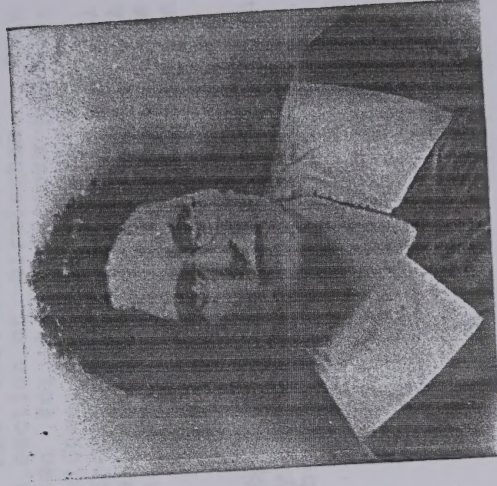
CHILD #9 OF

JAMES MACK SUTHER
AND
MARGARET CLINE SUTHER

Family listed on
pages 41, 42, 43.

William Dockery family
listed on pages 143-
144-145-146.

ELLEN CORDELIA UPRIGHT SUTHER



(PHOTOS PROVIDED BY MARLENE
ELLEN SUTHER BRUEHER)

ENTER SCARFS BATHING
(PHOTO LOCATED IN MUSEUM)

144-142-140.
THREE ON SCARF 142-
MILTON DOCKERY 14111

SCARF 141 141 141
SCARF 14111111111

MILTON DOCKERY 14111111111

THREE SCARF 14111111111

CHILD 141 141

ENTER COMBIV 14111111111

MILTON DOCKERY 14111111111



THE LATTER LIFE OF WILLIAM DOCKERY SUTHER

After the death of William Dockery's wife Ellen Upright Suther, William Dockery no longer continued in the grocery store business in Pratt City. The census list him as living with his grown sons in Ensley, during the early 20's.

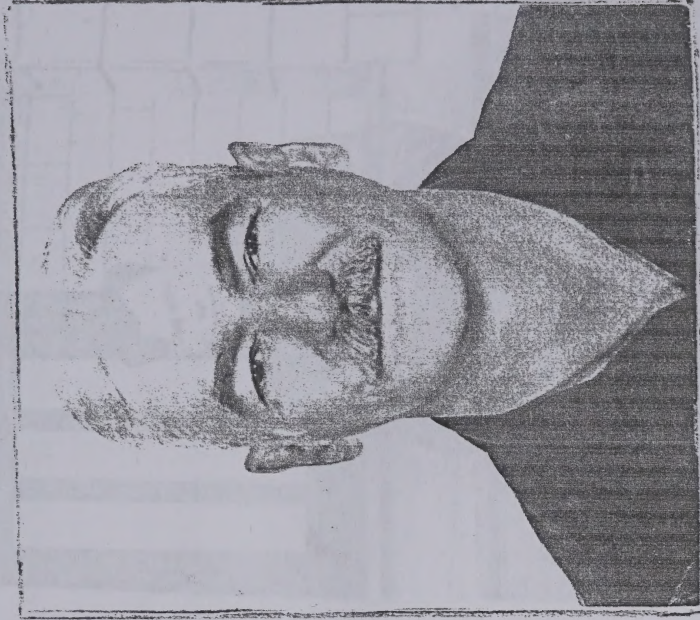
However, his next known enterprise was in the west end section of Birmingham. Here he became known for his delicious popcorn. He lived as a widower above Alley's Drug-store in West End. People traveled from all over Birmingham to get "Doc's" popcorn. A grandson tells that he furnished the machines and popcorn for the theaters in Birmingham.

William Dockery Suther, born in North Carolina on May 17, 1871, died in Birmingham Alabama, on February 22, 1959.



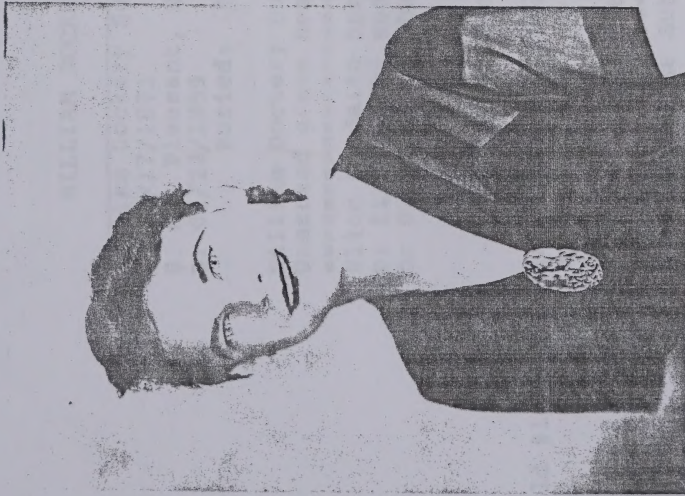
MARY MAGDALENE SUTHER BARRETT

CHILD #2
of William Dockery Suther
and Ellen Cordelia Upright Suther



ARCHIE DAVID HAMERICK SUTHER

Child #6
of William Dockery Suther
and Ellen Cordelia Upright Suther

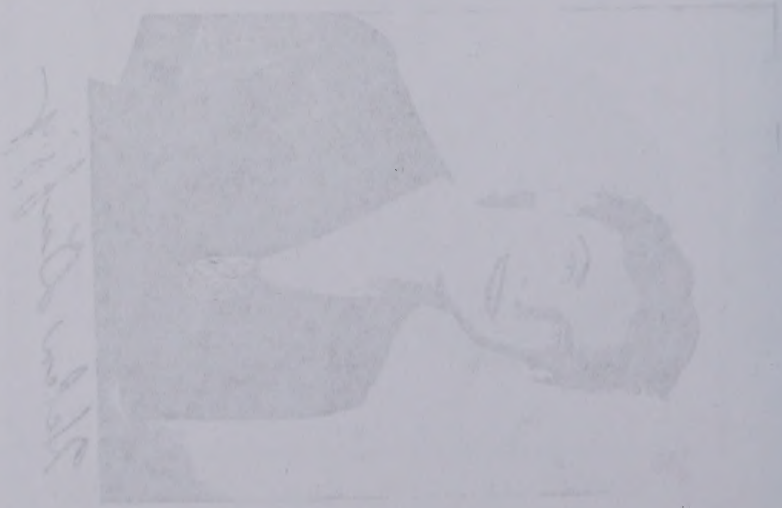


Helan Duff



LEROY ODELL SUTHER

TELEPHONE BOOKS



TELEPHONE BOOKS

WILLIAM DOCKERY, Child #9 of James Mack & Margaret S. Cline Suther

William Dockery Suther Spouse:
 B: 05/17/1871 M. 10/03/1894 Ellen Cordelia Upright
 @ Mt. Pleasant, N.C. @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Rowan Co., N.C.
 D: 02/22/1959 Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, Jefferson Co., AL D: 10/16/1918
 Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, Jefferson Co., AL
 William Dockery Suther, Ellen Cordelia Upright
 Unmarked grave beside wife. Tombstone marking grave site.
 Ellen Cordelia Upright daughter of David Benjamin Upright, (B: 08/1848;
 D: 11/10/1903) and Mary Ann Rachael Wallace Overcash (B: 01/02/1844
 D: 02/13/1907) Buried St. Enoch Lutheran Church, Concord, N.C.

Children of William Dockery & Ellen Cordelia Upright Suther

Child #1: Infant Son (Unnamed)
 B: 09/19/1895
 D: 09/19/1895
 Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, Jefferson Co., AL
 Child #2: Mary Magdalene Suther Spouse #1: Joseph Barrett
 B: 01/04/1897 M. 01/06/1914 B: 10/23/1887
 @ Pratt City, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
 Div. Dec. 1943 Buried: Fraternal Cemetery D: 07/25/1950
 Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, AL
 Spouse #2: Warner Henry Shedd
 M. 10/06/1944 B: 01/18/1900
 Jefferson Co., AL @ Collins, Miss.
 Div.
 Mary Magdalene Suther, Spouse #3 con't. on
 following page:

Charles McLendon

Spouse #3:

Arthur M. Mitchell, Sr.

Spouse #4:

M. 08/05/1960

@ Jefferson Co., AL

D: 11/11/1982

Buried: Elmwood Cemetery (Crypt)

at Jefferson Co., AL

Buried:

୧୧

@ Jefferson Co., AL

and Patrick Barrett.

Spouse #1: Joseph Barrett, Elizabeth Salve, England, and Patrick Barrett, Ireland.

Spouse #2:

Amendement
Schepers

Amalia Bread.
Crown #3. Arthur

Spouse #3: ALLIANCE
Mitchell

Jefferson S. Mitchell

nella Mav Suther

Delta May 2008
P 09/05/1898

B. 09/03/1050
C. Pres + City + AT.

Spouse #1

M 09/21/1916

At Jefferson Co., AL.

Buried:

ॐ

Spouse #2:

M 06/22/1925

00/44/1545
Drott City. AT.

Spouse #3:

William Waverly Whitfield

WT 08/29/1881

B. 1001/67/80
Cecilia N

Gaston, 10/17E/1963

D. 12/19/1959

Buried:

00
01
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

00
01
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Children of William Dockery & Ellen Cordelia Upright Suther Con't.

Child #4

Albert E. Suther Unmarried

B: 02/05/1902
@ Pratt City, AL
D: 03/13/1938

Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, AL

Child #5

William Monroe Suther Unmarried

B: 10/20/1903
@ Pratt City, AL

Residing in Chicago, Illinois 1993

Child #6

Archie David Hamerick Suther Spouse #1:

B: /1906 M. 04/04/1933

@ Pratt City, AL

@ Jefferson Co., AL

Div. Original Court

Spouse #2:

M.

(79 yrs. at death)

D: 05/11/1986

Ann Juel Wisenhunt

Records lost.
Mildred Battles
B: 06/11/1905
@ Unknown

D: 10/13/1979

Buried: Valhalla Cemetery, Jefferson Co., AL

No children of these marriages

Child #7

Infant Son (Unnamed)

B: 10/06/1907
@ Pratt City, AL
D: 10/31/1907

Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, AL

Child #8

Infant Son (Unnamed)

B: 10/13.1908
@ Pratt City, AL
D: 11/21/1908

Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, AL

Children of William Dockery & Ellen Cordelia Upright Suther Con't.

Child #9

Photo Page 142

Lena Labelle "Helen" Suther
B: 08/12/1911
@ Birmingham, AL
D: 02/1992

Spouse:
M. 12/25/1929
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Oscar Paul Duffy
B: 07/04/1908
@ Birmingham, AL
D: 09/1962

Buried: Double Butte Cemetery @ Tempe, Arizona

Child #10

Leroy Odell Suther
B: 03/23/1914
@ Pratt City, AL

Spouse #1:
M. 12/27/1938
@ Jefferson Co., AL
Div. 05/05/1942

Helen Davis
B: 06/26/1921
@ Tarrant, AL

Ellen Linnea Peterson
B: 02/18/1916
@ Hoquiam, WA

Photo Page 142

Spouse #2:
M. 08/08/1942
@ Hoquiam, WA
Div. 1954/1955

Elizabeth Beckwith

Spouse #3:
M. 1956/1957
@ Montesano, WA

D: Ca 1980
Cremated

Buried:

Gladys Lykens

Spouse #4:
M. 1982

D: 07/03/1990

Buried: Cremated: (Fern Hill Crematory)
@ Aberdeen, WA

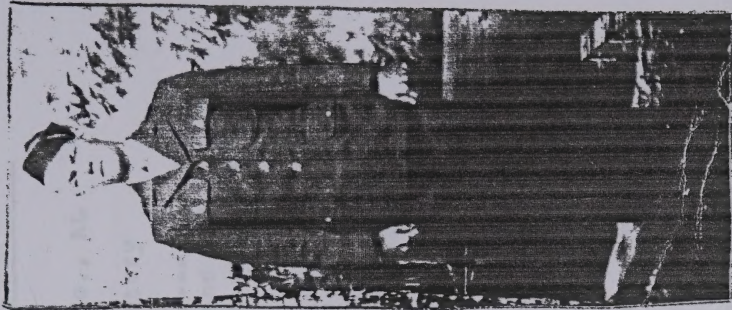
Spouse #1: Helen Davis daughter of John Henry Davis and Katie Bell Purdy.



Mary Elizabeth Barrett
Child #1

(Photo of James Barrett, Child #3,
not available)

Children of Mary M. Suther
and
Joseph Barrett



Joseph Barrett, Jr.
Child #2

MARY MAGDALENE SUTHER, Child #2 of William Dockery & Ellen Cordelia
Upright Suther

Mary Magdalene Suther	Spouse #1	Joseph Barrett
B: 01/04/1897	M. 01/06/1914	B: 10/23/1887
@ Pratt City, AL	Div. Dec. 1943	@ Jefferson Co., AL
D: 11/11/1982		D: 07/25/1950
Buried: Elmwood Cemetery (Crypt)	Buried:	Pratt City, AL
@ Jefferson Co., AL	@	
=====		
Joseph Barrett son of Elizabeth Salve (B: 1850; D: 1892) in England and		
Patrick Barrett (B: 1843; D: 1899) in Ireland. Both are buried at		
Fateral Cemetery at Pratt City, AL		

Children of Mary Magdalene Suther & Joseph Barrett

Child #1	Mary Elizabeth Barrett	Spouse:	Edwin Barney Gilmore
	B: 12/30/1914	M. 04/01/1932	B: 1911
	@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
	D: 06/30/1991		D:
	Buried: Elmwood Cemetery @ Jefferson Co., AL		
	=====		
Child #2	Joseph Barrett, Jr.	Spouse:	Faye Genevieve Baggett
	B: 11/19/1923	M. 12/09/1947	B: 01/13/1926
	@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
	=====		
Child #3	James Barrett	Spouse:	Mary Hill
	B: 03/10/1929	M. 06/04/1948	B: 09/14/1929
	@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Dora, AL
	=====		

MARY ELIZABETH BARRETT, Child #1 of Mary Magdalene Suther & Joseph Barrett

Mary Elizabeth Barrett
 B: 12/30/1914
 @ Birmingham, AL
 D: 06/30/1991
 Spouse:
 M. 04/01/1932
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 B: 1911
 @ Birmingham, AL
 D:
 Buried: Elmwood Cemetery @ Jefferson Co., AL
 =====

Child of Elizabeth Barrett & Edwin Barrett Gilmore

Edwin Barrett Gilmore
 B: 09/07/933
 @ Birmingham, AL
 Spouse #1
 M. ca/1951
 Mississippi
 Spouse #2
 M.
 @
 No children of this marriage
 Gloria Graves (Wesson)
 =====

Child 1.

EDWIN BARRETT GILMORE, Jr. child of Edwin Barrett Gilmore & Virginia Dawson

Edwin Barrett Gilmore, Jr. Spouse #1:
 B: 09/02/1953
 @ Birmingham, AL
 Name unknown
 No children of this marriage

Child 1.

Edwin Barrett Gilmore, II Spouse #2 con't. on the following page:

Edwin Barrett Gilmore, Jr. Con't:

Linda Joyce Sherrod (Crothers)
B: 01/18/1954
@ Atlanta, GA

Spouse #2:
M. 09/19/1981
@ Jefferson Co., AL
Div.

Spouse #3:
M. 06/25/1992
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Donna Crim
B: 05/09/1957
@ Birmingham, AL

=====

Linda Joyce Sherrod (Crothers) daughter of Benjamin W. Sherrod and Grace Marilyn York

Linda Joyce Sherrod was previously married to Douglas Richardson Crothers.

Children of Edwin Barrett Gilmore, Jr. & Linda Joyce Sherrod (Crothers) Gilmore

Heather Diane Gilmore

Child #1.

B: 03/22/1982
@ Birmingham, AL

Child #2.

Kristin Elaine Gilmore
B: 09/07/1985
@ Birmingham, AL

Child #3.

Laurin Nicole Gilmore
B: 09/07/1987
@ Birmingham, AL

EDWIN BARRETT GILMORE, II, Child of Edwin Barrett & Virginia Dawson
Gilmore

Edwin Barrett Gilmore, Jr. Spouse #3: Donna Crim
B: 09/02/1953 M. 06/25/1992 B: 05/09/1957
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL

Children of Edwin Barrett & Donna Crim Gilmore, Spouse #3

ADOPTION PENDING: 1993

Jesse Charles (Flowers) Gilmore

B: 09/01/1987
@ Birmingham, AL

Stephanie Page Gilmore

B: 06/09/1993
@ Birmingham, AL

JOSEPH BARRETT, Child #2 of Mary Magdalene Suther & Joseph Barrett, Sr.

Joseph Barrett, Jr.	Spouse:	Faye Genevieve Baggett
B: 11/19/1923	M. 12/09/1947	B: 01/13/1926
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL

Children of Joseph & Faye Baggett Barrett

Child #1

Robert Allen Barrett
B: 07/19/1950
@ Birmingham, AL

Spouse:
M. 06/01/1974
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Leann Holcomb
B: 10/01/1953
@ Birmingham, AL

Child #2

Joseph David Barrett
B: 07/28/1953
@ Birmingham, AL

Spouse:
M. 11/28/1987
@ Pensacola, FL

Suzanne Le Breton
B: 10/06/1962
@ Memphis, TN

Child #3

Thomas Lee Barrett
B: 09/19/1956
@ Birmingham, AL

Unmarried

Child #4

Jon Justin Barrett
B: 12/18/1962
@ Birmingham, AL

M. 10/15/1994
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Terri Lee Malone
B: 05/11/1966
@ Birmingham, AL

JOSEPH DAVID BARRETT, Child #2 of Joseph Barrett, Jr. & Faye Genevieve
Barrett

Joseph David Barrett	Spouse:	Suzanne Le Breton
B: 07/28/1953	M. 11/28/1987	B: 10/06/1962
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Pensacola, FL	@ Memphis, TN
=====	=====	=====

Children of Joseph David Barrett and Suzanne Le Breton

Child #1.

Joseph Corey Barrett
B: 09/03/1991
@ Pensacola, FL

Child #2.

Alexa Marie Barrett
B: 12/28/1994
@ Pensacola, FL

JAMES ALLEN BARRETT Child #3 of Mary Magdaline Suther and Joseph Barrett
 James Allen Barrett Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Hill
 B: 03/10/1929 M. 06/04/1948 B: 09/14/1929
 @ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Dora, AL
 =====

Children of James Allen Barrett and Mary Elizabeth Hill

- Child #1.
- Child #2.
- Child #3.
- Child #4.

Paula Rene Barrett
 Denise Barrett
 James Allen Barrett, Jr.
 Joseph Sherrill Barrett

All dates of birth of these children
 are unknown.

Information refused to be given by James Allen and Mary Elizabeth Hill
 Barrett. Birth dates and marriage license are from the Jefferson County
 Court Records. Names of children obtained from relatives.

DELLA MAE SUTHER, Child #3 of William Dockery & Ellen Cordelia Upright
Suther

Della Mae Suther	Spouse #1	Julius H. Wood
B: 09/05/1898	M. 09/21/1916	B: 1892
@ Pratt City, AL	Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL
Buried: Forest Hill Cemetery	Buried:	Pratt City, AL
@ Jefferson Co., AL	@	

Child of Della Mae Suther & Julius H. Wood

Julius H. Wood, Jr.
B: 1918
@ Jefferson Co., AL
D: 1921
Buried: Fraternal Cemetery @ Pratt City, AL

DELLA MAE SUTHER, Child #3 of William Dockery & Ellen Cordelia Upright
Suther

=====

Della Mae Suther	Spouse #3:	William Waverly Whitfield
B: 09/05/1898		B. 08/29/1881
@ Pratt City, AL		@ Gastonia, N.C.
D. 12/19/1959		D. 10/15/1963
Buried:	Forest Hill Cemetery,	@ Jefferson Co., AL

=====

Children of Della Mae Suther and William Waverly Whitfield

=====

Adopted:	Spouse:	Hugh Jackson Gilreath
Beverly Mae Whitfield	09/23/1950	B: 09/23/1919
B: 07/10/1931	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
D: 11/25/1993	Div. 03/26/1963	
Buried:	Forest Hill Cemetery	
@ Jefferson Co., AL		

=====

Child #1.	Spouse:	Willard Rodney Ott, M.D.
Barbara Jean Whitfield	01/31/1958	B: 02/05/1935
B: 06/19/1934	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Goldsboro, N.C.

=====

Child #2.	Spouse:	Cathryn Alva
James Lawrence Whitfield	08/09/1959	B: 03/10/1940
B: 10/06/1936	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
D: 08/08/1969		
Buried:	Jefferson Memorial Gardens	
@ Highway 78 East		
Jefferson Co., AL		

=====

BEVERLY MAE WHITFIELD, Child #1 of Della May Suther & William Waverly Whitfield

ADOPTED:

Beverly Mae Whitfield
B: 07/10/1931
@ Birmingham, AL
D: 11/25/1993

Spouse:
Hugh Jackson Gilreath
B: 09/23/1919
@ Birmingham, AL

Buried: Forest Hill Cemetery
@ Jefferson Co., AL

=====

Beverly Mae Whitfield dau of Winfred William Whitfield and Bertha Mae Ellis

Hugh Jackson Gilreath son of Peter Byers Gilreath and Ruby Lee Lewis.

Children of Beverly Mae Whitfield & Hugh Jackson Gilreath

Child #1.

William Bryce Gilreath
B: 06/01/1951
@ Birmingham, AL

Child #2.

Beverly Jean Gilreath
B: 06/12/1953
@ Birmingham, AL

Spouse #1:
M. 06/05/1973
@ Jefferson Co., AL
Div. 05/08/1980

Gregory Alan Tucker
B: 02/28/1952
@ Palatka, FL

Child #3.

Nancy Lynn Gilreath
B: 1957 (15 months old Feb. 27, 1959)
@ Birmingham, AL

Spouse #2:
M. 08/08/1990
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Harold Settle
B: 10/24/1941
@ Connecticut

BEVERLY JEAN GILREATH, Child #2 of Beverly Mae Whitfield & Hugh Jackson
Gilreath

Beverly Jean Gilreath	Spouse #1:	Gregory Alan Tucker
B: 06/12/1953	M. 06/05/1973	B: 02/28/1952
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Palatka, FL
	Div. 05/08/1980	
=====		
Gregory Alan Tucker son of Billy Max Tucker and Judy Jane Morton		

Children of Beverly Jean Gilreath and Gregory Alan Tucker, Sr.

Child #1.	Child #2.
Gregory Alan Tucker, Jr.	James Adam Tucker

BARBARA JEAN WHITFIELD, Child #2 of Della Mae Suther & William Waverly
Whitfield

Barbara Jean Whitfield Spouse: Willard Rodney Ott, M.D.
B: 06/19/1934 M. 01/31/1958 B: 02/05/1935
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Goldsboro, N.C.
=====

Willard Rodney Ott son of William Agnew and Hazel Knight Ott.

JAMES LAWRENCE WHITFIELD, Child #3 of Della Mae Suther & William Waverly
Whitfield

James Lawrence Whitfield Spouse: Cathryn Alva Whitfield
B: 10/06/1936 M. 08/09/1959 B: 03/10/1940
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
D: 08/08/1969
Buried: Jefferson Memorial Gardens
@ Highway 78 East
Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Cathryn Alva Whitfield daughter of Fred Leo Crothers & Ceceilia E. Jackson

LENA "HELEN" LABELLE SUTHER, Child No.4 of William Dockery & Ellen
Cordelia Upright Suther

Photo of Lena
Suther on Page
142.

Lena Labelle "Helen" Suther Spouse: Oscar Paul Duffy
B: 08/12/1911 M. 12/25/1929 B: 07/04/1908
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
D: 02/1992 Buried: Double Butte Cemetery @ Tempe, Arizona

Children of Lena Helen Suther Duffy and Oscar Paul Duffy

Paula Jean Duffy
B: 07/1932
@ Phoenix, Arizona
Victor Paul Duffy
B: 08/20/1934
@ Phoenix, Arizona

Spouse #1
M. /1959
/1961
Div.

Joyce L. Adams

Spouse #2:
M. /1966
/1988

Jean C. Stanerson

Joseph Madison Duffy
B: 01/15/1936
@ Phoenix, Arizona

Lena Labella Suther changed her name to Helen after joining Catholic Church. This information was obtained from a letter received from Lena's brother William Monroe Suther.

VICTOR PAUL DUFFY, Child #2 of Lena "Helen" Labelle Suther & Oscar Paul
Duffy

Victor Paul Duffy	Spouse #1	Joyce L. Adams
B: 08/20/1934	M. /1959	
@ Phoenix, Arizona	/1961	
	Div.	

Children of Victor Paul & Joyce L. Adams Duffy, Souse #1

Kent Wayne (Duffy) Knight
B: 05/1960
Adopted by Joyce L. (Duffy) and 2nd husband in 1963. Name changed to Knight.

VICTOR PAUL DUFFY, Child #2 of Lena "Helen" Labelle Suther & Victor Oscar
Duffy

Victor Paul Duffy Spouse #2: Jean C. Stanerson
B: 08/20/1934 M. /1966
@ Phoenix, AZ /1988
 Div. =====

Children of Victor Paul Duffy and Jean C. Stanerson, Spouse #2

Kelly Jo Duffy
B: 03/1967
@ Phoenix, AZ =====

Dawn Rene Duffy
B: 08/1969
@ Scottsdale, AZ =====

Stacy Lee Duffy
B: 02/1972
@ Scottsdale, AZ =====

Jill Nicole Duffy
B: 02/1979
@ Scottsdale, AZ =====

Victor Paul Duffy was the only child of Lena Labelle "Helen" Suther Duffy
who would share any family information for this book.

LEROY O'DELL SUTHER, Child #10 of William Dockery & Ellen Cordelia Upright
Suther

Photo of Leroy
on page 142.

Leroy Odell Suther Spouse #2: Ellen Linnea Peterson
B: 03/23/1914 M. 08/08/1942 B: 02/18/1916
@ Pratt City, AL @ Hoquiam, WA
D: 07/03/1990 Div.
Buried: Cremated: Forest Hill Cemetery
@ Aberdeen, WA
=====

Children of Leroy O'Dell & Ellen Linnea Peterson Suther

Marlene Ellen Suther	Spouse:	Robert Eugene Brueher
B: 08/07/1945	M. 07/14/1963	B: 04/26/1943
@ Abendeen, WA	@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Tocoma, WA
=====		
Linda Joyce Suther	Spouse @1	James Robert Smith
B: 08/19/1948	M. 06/15/1968	B: 03/14/1948
@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Hoquiam, WA	@ Longview, WA
	Div, 1984	
=====		
	Spouse #2:	Stephen James Merrill
	M. 12/14/1984	B: 10/20/1961
	@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Aberdeen, WA
=====		
Janice Marie Suther	Spouse:	Richard Charles Young
B: 11/03/1949	M. 04/11/1981	B: 12/01/1949
@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Bellevue, WA	@ Porterville, CA
=====		
Leroy O'dell Suther, Jr.	Spouse:	Lynn Ann Willison
B: 03/11/1953	M. 04/11/1981	B: 06/14/1950
@ Aberdeen, WA	Div. 1988	@ Bellingham, WA
No children of this marriage		
=====		

MARLENE ELLEN SUTHER, Child #1 of Leroy O'dell & Ellen Linnea Peterson
Suther

Marlene Ellen Suther	Spouse:	Robert Eugene Brueher
B: 08/07/1945	M. 07/14/1963	B: 04/26/1943
@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Tocomo, WA

Children of Marlene Ellen Suther & Robert Eugene Brueher

Robert Michael Brueher	Spouse:	Loritha Ann Swears
B: 02/10/1964	M. 05/24/1986	B: 06/03/1968
@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Hoquiam, WA	@ Tocomo, WA
	Div. 1993	
Diana Lynn Brueher	Spouse:	Daniel James Thomas
B: 07/03/1967	M. 10/18/1986	B: 12/07/1957
@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Hoquiam, WA	@ Edmonds, WA
Lori Ann Brueher	Spouse:	Darrin Paul Krafft
B: 05/13/1970	M. 09/26/1992	B: 08/13/1969
@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Hoquiam, WA	@ Newport, CA
	No children of this marriage	

ROBERT MICHAEL BRUEHER, Child #1 of Marlene Ellen Suther & Robert Eugene
Brueher

Robert Michael Brueher Spouse: Loritha Ann Swears
B: 02/10/1964 M. 05/24/1986 B: 06/03/1968
@ Aberdeen, WA @ Hoquiam, WA @ Tocomo, WA
Div. 1993
=====

Children of Robert Michael & Loritha Swears Brueher

Rachel Marlene Brueher
B: 03/24/1987
@ Forest Grove, OR
=====

Jonathan Michael Brueher
B: 10/10/1988
@ Forest Grove, OR
=====

DIANA LYNN BRUEHER, Child #2 of Marlene Ellen Suther & Robert Eugene
Brueher

Diana Lynn Brueher	Spouse:	Daniel James Thomas
B: 07/03/1967	M. 10/18/1986	B: 12/07/1957
@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Hoquiam, WA	@ Edmonds, WA

Children of Diana Lynn Brueher & Daniel James Thomas

Brittany Danielle Thomas	
B: 04/04/1987	
@ South Bend, WA	
Shanah Lynn Thomas	
B: 01/10/1991	
@ Aberdeen, WA	

LINDA JOYCE SUTHER, Child #2 of Leroy O'Dell & Ellen Linnea Peterson
Suther

Linda Joyce Suther	Spouse #1	James Robert Smith
B: 08/19/1948	M. 06/15/1968	B: 03/14/1948
@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Hoquiam, WA	@ Longview, WA
	Div. 1984	
	Spouse #2:	Stephen James Merrill
	M. 12/14/1984	B: 10/20/1961
	@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Aberdeen, WA

Children of Linda Joyce Suther and James Robert Smith

Wendy Jean Smith	
B: 12/07/1968	
@ Aberdeen, WA	
Melinda Joy Smith	
B: 11/14/1972	
@ Aberdeen, WA	

JANICE MARIE SUTHER, Child #3 of Leroy O'Dell & Ellen Linnea Peterson
Suther

Janice Marie Suther	Spouse:	Richard Charles Young
B: 11/03/1949	M. 04/11/1981	B: 12/01/1949
@ Aberdeen, WA	@ Bellevue, WA	@ Porterville, CA

Children of Janice Marie Suther and Richard Charles Young

Aaron Thomas Young	
B: 05/21/1985	
@ Kirkland, WA	
Adam Alexander Young	
B: 01/24/1990	
@ Kirkland, WA	

LEROY O'DELL SUTHER, JR., Child #4 of Leroy O'Dell & Ellen Linnea Peterson
Suther

Leroy O'dell Suther, Jr.	
B: 03/11/1953	
@ Aberdeen, WA	

Child of Leroy O'dell Suther

Joshua Harmon	
B: 09/16/1978	
@ Coeur D'alene, ID	



Photo taken 1897.

Provided by Mary Ethel Clark Wooten.

MATTHEW BERTRAM SUTHER

and

MARY CORONA TAYLOR

BABY: FLORENCE SUTHER

Child #10 of James Mack Suther and
Margaret Cline Suther

See Pages 41, 42 and 43: List of children
James Mack Suther & Margaret Cline Suther

MATTHEW BERTRAM SUTHER

Matthew Bertram Suther was born in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, on September 2, 1874. He was the 10th child born to Margaret Cline Suther. His father died on April 2, 1874, before Matthew Bertram Suther was born.

Matthew came to Alabama about 1890 accompanied by his mother and oldest sister and brother -in-law, Mary Ann Merousa Suther (Child #1) and, Mary Ann's husband, John Allison McLaughlin. In that year, Matthew would have been 16 years old. His mother bought a house at Pratt City, Alabama, on November 28, 1891. Later, this home was sold to Matthew Bertram on June 6, 1893. This was an odd transaction. Matthew Bertram was only 19 years old and did not marry Mary Corona Taylor until April 9, 1896.

Selling the home to Matthew Bertram may have transpired due to the fact that Margaret Cline Suther had married Isreal Mummah in 1892. (Picture of Margaret Cline Suther and Isreal Mummah on page 40) Matthew Bertram had been seriously injured in a stove-wood cutting accident as a child in North Carolina.

On June 24, 1897, a daughter, Florence Suther, was born at Pratt City, Alabama, to Mary Corona Suther and Matthew Bertram Suther.

Matthew Bertram Suther had a short married life. After the birth of his daughter in 1897, he volunteered to be committed to Bryce Mental Hospital in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He is listed at Bryce Mental Hospital in 1900. He died at Bryce Mental Hospital and was buried there on September 13, 1908.

Mary Corona Taylor Suther never remarried after her short life with Matthew Bertram Suther. She continued to live in the house that had originally been purchased by Margaret Cline and raised her only child, Florence, in the home. Mary Corona Taylor made her livelihood as a first-class seamstress.

Note: Matthew Bertram is listed as Matthew "Burton" in the N.C. Census. Margaret Cline had a brother "Burton". Most likely, this was the original spelling of his name. However, his Alabama descendants, Bryce Mental Hospital, where he is buried, have him listed as Matthew Bertram Suther.

MATTHEW BERTRAM SUTHER, Child #10 of James Mack & Margaret Cline Suther

Matthew Bertram Suther Spouse: Mary Corona Taylor
 B: 09/02/1874 M. 04/09/1896 B: 02/11/1871
 @ Cabarrus Co., N.C. @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Kelso, Tennessee
 D: 10/13/1908 Buried: Elmwood Cemetery D: 02/05/1945
 Buried: Bryce Cemetery @ Birmingham, AL
 @ Tuscaloosa, AL

Child of Matthew Bertram and Mary Corona Taylor Suther

Florence Suther Spouse: Willie James Clark
 B: 06/24/1897 M. 06/08/1915 B: 10/03/1895
 @ Pratt City, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Anniston, AL
 D: 08/04/1968 Buried: Elmwood Cemetery @ Birmingham, AL D: 04/16/1954

Children of Florence Suther and Willie James Clark

James Floyd Clark Spouse: Frances Gafford
 B: 07/26/1916 M. 11/19/1937 B: 01/17/1921
 @ Pratt City, AL @ Adamsville, AL @ Pratt City, AL
 D: 01/12/1978
 Buried: Elmwood Cemetery,
 Birmingham, AL
 Mary Ethel Clark Spouse #1: Gordon Spiegle
 B: 02/24/1921 M. 12/24/1937 B: 12/17/1917
 @ Pratt City, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Fairfield, AL
 Div. 06/02/1939
 Clarence Lawrence Wooten
 Spouse #2 B: 12/16/1908
 M. 05/23/1941 @ Fort Payne, AL

JAMES FLOYD CLARK, Child #1 of Florence Suther and Willie James Clark

James Floyd Clark	Spouse:	Frances Gafford
B: 07/26/1916	M. 11/19/1937	B: 01/17/1921
@ Pratt City, AL	@ Adamsville, AL	@ Pratt City, AL
D: 01/12/1978		
Buried: Elmwood Cemetery,		
Birmingham, AL		

=====

Children of James Floyd Clark and Frances Gafford

Sharon Ann Clark	Spouse:	William Archie Phillips
B: 01/16/1939	M. 08/31/1954	B: 08/31/1935
@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====	=====	=====
Jimmy Frank Clark	Spouse:	Ann Frazier Deaton
B: 03/15/1944	M. 04/11/1965	B: 10/23/1945
@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====	=====	=====

6 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT 6 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT
 B: 01/12/1942 M: 04/11/1942 B: 10/33/1942
 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT
 B: 01/12/1942 M: 04/11/1942 B: 10/33/1942
 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT
 B: 01/12/1942 M: 04/11/1942 B: 10/33/1942

CRITICAL OF 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT AND 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT

6 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT 6 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT
 B: 01/12/1942 M: 04/11/1942 B: 10/33/1942
 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT
 B: 01/12/1942 M: 04/11/1942 B: 10/33/1942
 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT
 B: 01/12/1942 M: 04/11/1942 B: 10/33/1942

10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT 10/10/1942 CO. 1 VT

SHARON ANN CLARK, Child #1 of James Floyd Clark & Frances Gafford

Sharon Ann Clark Spouse: William Archie Phillips, Jr.
 B: 01/16/1939 M. 08/31/1954 B: 08/31/1935
 @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL
 =====
 William Archie Phillips, Jr. son of William Archie Phillips, Sr. and
 Rhoda Elizabeth Thrash. Buried at Elmwood Cemetery

Children of Sharon Ann Clark and William Archie Phillips

Melanie Ann Phillips Spouse: Charles Michael Goad
 B: 08/30/1956 M. 07/08/1973 B: 05/10/1950
 @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jonesboro, AR
 =====
 William Archie Phillips, III Spouse: Karen Denise Shaffer
 B: 08/22/1959 M. 08/10/1978 B: 08/28/1960
 @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL
 =====
 David Alan Phillips Spouse: Sandy Lee Davis
 B: 08/02/1969 M. 05/25/1990 B: 01/29/1970
 @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL
 =====

MELANIE ANN PHILLIPS, Child #1 of Sharon Ann Clark & William Archie Phillips, Jr.

Melanie Ann Phillips Spouse: Charles Michael Goad
B: 08/30/1956 M. 07/08/1973 B: 05/10/1950
@ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jonesboro, AR
=====

Children of Melanie Ann Phillips and Charles Michael Goad

Katherine Elizabeth Goad
B: 01/26/1983
@ Memphis, TN
=====

Jennifer Leigh Goad
B: 01/26/1983
@ Memphis, TN
=====

6 Webster, M

W. 01/20/1933

Charles F. Webb

6 Webster, M

W. 01/20/1933

Charles F. Webb

Charles F. Webb and Charles Webb

6 Webster, M

W. 01/20/1933

Charles F. Webb

6 Webster, M

W. 01/20/1933

Charles Webb

Charles Webb

Charles Webb and Charles Webb

WILLIAM ARCHIE PHILLIPS 111, Child #2 of Sharon Ann Clark & William Archie Phillips

William Archie Phillips, III Spouse: Karen Denise Shaffer
B: 08/22/1959 M. 08/10/1978 B: 08/28/1960
@ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL

Children of Karen Denise Shaffer & William Archie Phillips, 111

Stacey Michelle Phillips

B: 08/10/1986
@ Jefferson Co., AL

William Archie Phillips, IV

B: 05/19/1989
Jefferson Co., AL

DAVID ALAN PHILLIPS, Child #3 of Sharon Ann Clark and William Archie Phillips

David Alan Phillips Spouse: Sandy Lee Davis
B: 08/02/1969 M. 05/25/1990 B: 01/29/1970
@ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL

Child of Sandy Lee Davis & David Alan Phillips

Sharon Lee Phillips

B: 07/30/1991
@ Jefferson Co., AL

JIMMY FRANK CLARK, Child #2 of James Floyd Clark and Frances Gafford

Jimmy Frank Clark Spouse: Ann Frazier Deaton
B: 03/15/1944 M. 04/11/1965 B: 10/23/1945
@ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Dau of James Frazier Deaton & Mrytle Dean Bright.

Children of Jimmy Frank Clark and Ann Frazier Deaton

James Christopher Clark Spouse: Kimberly Ann White
B: 05/28/1968 M. 05/12/1995 B: 09/23/1971
@ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Jason Patrick Clark Unmarried

B: 09/14/1973
@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

6 Jefferson Co., VT

B: 02/11/1947

James Webster Clark

unemployed

6 Jefferson Co., VT

B: 02/20/1908

James Christopher Clark

B: 02/13/1902

employed

6 Jefferson Co., VT

B: 02/20/1911

Jefferson Co., VT

CRITICAL OF CIVIL SERVICE AND THE BUREAU SYSTEM

pen of James Webster Clark & family born 1908

6 Jefferson Co., VT

B: 01/12/1908

Civil Service Clerk

B: 04/17/1902

employed

6 Jefferson Co., VT

B: 10/31/1912

James Webster Clark

JAMES WEBSTER CLARK, CRITIC #3 OF JAMES WEBSTER CLARK AND BUREAU SYSTEM

MARY ETHEL CLARK, Child #2 Florence Suther and Willie James Clark

Mary Ethel Clark	Spouse #1:	Gordon Spiegle
B: 02/24/1921	M. 12/24/1937	B: 12/17/1917
@ Pratt City, Al	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Fairfield, AL
	Div. 06/02/1939	

=====

Gordon Spiegle son of Amel Spiegle and Florence Morgan

Child of Mary Ethel Clark and Gordon Spiegle
(ADOPTED by Clarence Lawrence Wooten)

Carl James (Spiegle) Wooten	Spouse #1:	Eloise Marie Beck
B: 10/21/1938	M. 09/06/1957	B: 11/22/1939
@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL
	Div. Unknown	

=====

Spouse #2: Irene LNU

=====

CARL JAMES SPEIGLE, Child of Mary Ethel Clark & Gordon Spiegle

Carl James (Spiegle) Wooten	Spouse #1:	Eloise Marie Beck
B: 10/21/1938	M. 09/06/1957	B: 11/22/1929
@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL
	Div. Unknown	

=====

Children of Carl James Spiegle and Eloise Beck, Spouse #1

James Michael Wooten	Spouse #1	FNU	Stamps
Susan Wooten	Spouse #2	Jerry	LNU

=====

MARY ETHEL CLARK, Child #2 of Florence Suther and Willie James Clark

Mary Ethel Clark
 B: 02/24/1921
 @ Pratt City, AL
 Spouse #2:
 M. 05/23/1941
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 B: 12/16/1908
 @ Fort Payne, AL
 Clarence Lawrence Wooten

Child of Mary Ethel Clark and Clarence Lawrence Wooten

Tommy Lawrence Wooten
 B: 01/12/1942
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Spouse #1
 M. 01/17/1964
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Div. 09/13/1966
 Camille Elizabeth Linton
 B: 02/26/1944
 @ Jefferson Co., AL

Spouse #2
 M. 07/17/1987
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Ann Striplin
 B: 11/27/1948
 @ Jefferson Co., AL

TOMMY LAWRENCE WOOTEN, Child #1 of Mary Ethel Clark & Clarence L. Wooten

Tommy Lawrence Wooten
 B: 01/12/1942
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Spouse #1
 M. 01/17/1964
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Div. 09/13/1966
 Camille Elizabeth Linton
 B: 02/26/1944
 @ Jefferson Co., AL

Children of Tommy Lawrence Wooten and Camille Elizabeth Linton

Elizabeth Dawn Wooten
 B: 10/03/1964
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 01/31/1986
 Div. 09/26/1990
 Jeffrey Scott Dalton
 B: 11/28/1962
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Derek Matthew Wooten
 B: 08/18/1973
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Unmarried

ELIZABETH DAWN WOOTEN, Child #1 of Tommy Lawrence and Camille Eliz. Linton
Wooten

Elizabeth Dawn Wooten Spouse: Jeffrey Scott Dalton
B: 10/03/1964 M. 01/31/1986 B: 11/28/1962
@ Jefferson Co., AL Div. 09/26/1990 @ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Children of Dawn Elizabeth Wooten and Jeffrey Dalton

Lauren Elizabeth Dalton
B: 06/30/1988
@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

Bradley Dalton
B: 11/16/1989
@ Jefferson Co., AL
=====

SOLOMON WASHINGTON SUTHER

BY LANNIE HARTMAN:

Solomon Washington Suther was born 06 February 1831, at Cabarrus County, N.C. In January of 1848, Solomon was placed under guardianship by his brother's estate, the deceased John M. Suther. (See: Excerpts from Research of John M. Suther (Green pages))

In the 1850 Census of Cabarrus County, N.C., Solomon was an apprentice blacksmith in the household of David and Mary Misenheimer Slough.

Solomon is lost to this researcher until the year 1860, where he is found in Hunt County, Texas, in the household of James S. Bell. Solomon is single, age 29, and is a blacksmith.

In Hunt County on the 22nd of October, 1861, Solomon married Martha J. Byrd Cochran, widow of John Cochran and mother of Susan F. Cochran, age 6 years. In 1862, a son Solomon Washington Suther II was born.

On August 14, 1862, Solomon enlisted in the Confederate Army in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas. He was assigned to Co. A, 2nd Regiment of the Texas Infantry on January 9, 1863. From March 1863 to November 1863, he was assigned as a nurse and a butcher at Quitman Hospital in Quitman, Mississippi. December 31, 1863 was on a roll in Enterprise, Mississippi, that listed personnel not captured at Vicksburg and available for duty. Solomon's Regiment was absorbed into Co. E, 9th Regiment, Texas Infantry (Young's Regiment) and was assigned to temporary duty in General Ector's Brigade by order of Lt. General Polk in January 1864. General Ector ordered Solomon to be detailed as a blacksmith. On May 4, 1865, Solomon appeared on a roll of prisoners of war that surrendered at Meridian, Mississippi by Lt. General E.R.S. Canby.

Nine months after returning from war, Solomon and Martha became parents of Martha Caroline "Carrie", born 1866. Virginia C. came in 1868 and Ida Nancy "Nanny" Bell in 1870. As the family grew Solomon bought land and established the Suther homestead near Wolfe City, Texas. He obviously

tried to farm the land, but undoubtedly made his living mainly as a blacksmith. He must have been excellent at this trade as custom work was a specialty.

Sometime after the birth of "Nanny" Bell on 1870, Martha died leaving Solomon with five children age newborn to 16 years.

On the 9th of June 1871, Solomon married Martha's sister, Isabella Viola Byrd, 18 years younger than Solomon. Isabella became a mother to her nephew and nieces. Solomon and Isabella became parents of seven more children. Bessie died an infant in 1872, Mary William 1874, Jimmie Byrd 1875, John Milton 1877, Ora Lee 1879, Maud Emma 1881 and Roma Viola 1883.

It is told that Solomon and Isabella split up prior to the birth of Roma in 1883, and Isabella was left to raise her children alone. Susan Cochran had married in 1873, so Isabella "Belle" had nine children under 16 years old to care for. Solomon II had left the household by 1883, as had Susan, but the rest were at home. One hopes that Solomon, the father, contributed to the welfare of his wife and children!

Solomon Washington was described by a granddaughter-in-law as a rather large person who loved to eat. A former slave of Solomon's named "Pink", short for Pinckney no doubt, said of his former master, "Cap'n Sol dug his own grave with his teeth, a knife and fork". His favorite foods were salt mackerel and eggs for breakfast! He demanded two perfectly starched white shirts per day, one to work in and one for supper. Always with a silk string tie!!

He never wanted to own anything that he couldn't eat, drink, wear, ride or put in a saddle bag. He would own something and just leave it and tell whoever was there to take it "take it and be good to it."

"Pink" quoted Sol as saying, "The only way to fight a woman is to grab your hat and run. Best ride your horse and begone -- and stay gone!" It seems that Solomon practiced what he preached. He went! Probably to Blossom, Lemar County, Texas, where in November 1888 he was elected to the Board of County Commissioners for Precinct #3, and in 1889 he qualified as a Notary Public.

It is said that Martha's children hated their aunt-stepmother Isabella, and that pink took them by wagon from Hunt County to Lamar County to be with their father. Isabella was left struggling with her own brood of six.

In 1900, Solomon is living with daughter "Nanny Belle" who never married. She was described as handicapped from a severe burn which left one arm withered, and she was also afflicted with one crossed eye. Knowing she would never marry, Solomon educated her, sending her to San Marcos College to become a teacher. Her sisters and brother married and raised families in Texas and New Mexico.

In 1900 Isabella was living in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas, with three of her daughters and a granddaughter. Two were gone on their own. Her only son, John M., died of a flu epidemic, which would claim another daughter in 1901. Isabella 1st three children. She is listed as "farming: in 1900, and one daughter is working as a cook, another as a laundress. Scraping by.

In the 1900 Census both Solomon and Isabella are listed as "widowed", when, in truth, they lived about 130 miles from each other! The split must have been bitter.

Solomon applied for a confederate pension in September 1906, stating "heart trouble and old age" as a reason for needing the pension. He got it.

Solomon died in 1909. and in 1911, his children by Martha filed suit against Isabella and her children to gain control of the land in Hunt County, which Solomon had leased out. Sixty-one acres sold for \$720.00 and the money split between them all. They each got about \$75.00.

Isabella died in California in 1936. She was living with her daughter Jimmie Byrd for she never had a home of her own and in her old age, she shuffled between the homes of her children, and when depressed she would talk to her three deceased children.

From the time of the split between Solomon and Isabella, the children of each family remained estranged from each other throughout their lives.

Solomon and Isabella's daughters grew up wild and beautiful. The oldest, Mary William, looked like Solomon, but pretty. She had his light coloring-reddish hair and light eyes. She married five times, but had no children. She was known as "Mae".

Jimmie Byrd, known as "Birt" married William Knox Barkley and had three children. Maud Emma married at age 17 to Joseph Davidson in Parker County, Texas. Treated shabbily by her husband, she left him and returned to her mother with her new daughter Ora. She returned to Davidson to try again, but left due to the same abuse and pregnant again. She kept her pregnancy a secret from her husband. She gave birth to a son, Charley, and gave him to her sister May so Davidson could not learn he had a son. Maud feared a kidnapping.

By 1904 most all of Solomon's girls and poor Isabella had fled to Arizona. Roma Viola, known as "Romie", married Delbert Lawrence in Texas, but eventually came to Arizona. They had seven children.

Maud Emma remarried in Arizona and had four more children by George W. Hardesty.

These girls were all very tall for their time, and the youngest had dark, dark hair like their mother Isabella, who was thought to be part Choctaw or Chicasaw Indian. She looked it.

Despite the struggles and bitterness that came of Solomon and Isabella's marriage, their children made it to happy productive adulthood.

The descendants located of Solomon and Martha's marriage have refused contact by this researcher, for I am a descendent from Solomon and Isabella. The bitterness still remains after all these years.



S. M. Suther

Spouse #2



Isabella Viola Byrd Suther

Photos furnished by
Lannie Hartman
Tucson, Arizona

1890
 1891
 1892



Abner H.

1893
 1894
 1895

1896



CHILDREN OF SOLOMON W. SUTHER
AND
ISABELLA VIOLA BYRD SUTHER



Child #2

Mary William "Mae" Suther
and
Charley



Child #4

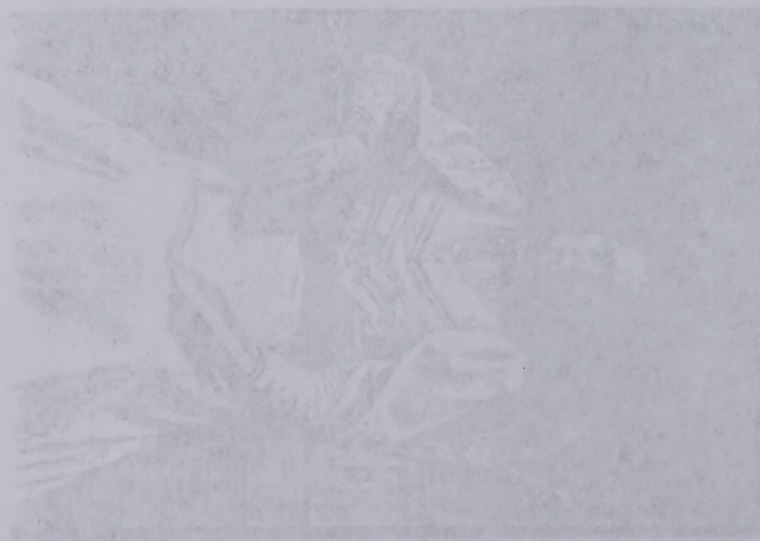
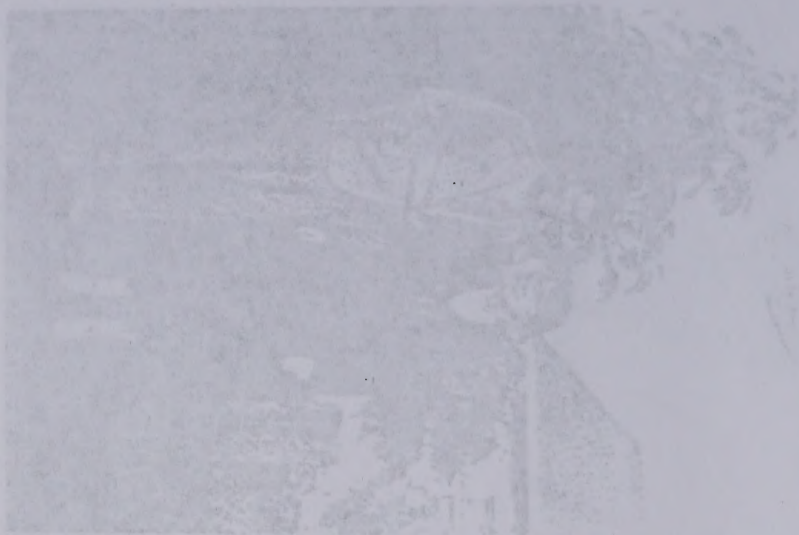
John Milton Suther



Child #6
Maud Emma Suther



Maud Emma Suther
and
Landon Knox Hardesty



SOLOMON SUTHER, Child #7 of John & Catherine Yoman Suther

Solomon Washington Suther Spouse #1: Martha J. Byrd (Cochran)
 B. 02/06/1831 M. 10/24/1861 B. ca /1836
 @ Cabarrus Co. N.C. @ Hunt, Co. Texas @ Alabama
 D. 01/09/1909 Buried: Knights of Honor Cemetery Wolfe City,
 Blossom, Lemar Co., TX D. ca /1870-71
 =====
 In 1856 Solomon Washington lived in Fayette County, Tennessee.
 Martha J. Byrd (Cochran) and Isabella Viola Byrd, Spouse #2, were sisters.
 Martha J. Byrd (Cochran) and Isabella Viola Byrd were the daughters of
 James (DOB: ca/1800, TN3 and Elizabeth Bevers Byrd. (DOB: ca/1805, TN)

Children of Solomon Washington & Martha J. Byrd (Cochran Suther) Spouse #1

Susan F. Cochran* Spouse: Jason N. Wilson
 B. ca /1855 M. 01/02/1873
 @ Texas Hunt Co. Texas
 Buried: Wilson Co., Texas (Formerly Gonzales Co.)
 =====
 Solomon Washington Suther, II Spouse: Katherine Emma Walker
 B. ca /1862 M. 08/07/1892 B. ca /1874
 @ Wolfe City, TX Hunt Co. TX
 D. 03/10/1937 Buried: Albany, Shackelford Co. Texas
 =====
 Martha Caroline Suther Spouse: William Thomas Nuckolls
 B. 02/22/1866 M. 02/22/1891
 @ Wolfe City, TX @ Lamar Co. TX
 D. 07/01/1940 Buried: Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lemar Co., TX
 =====

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DISTRICT COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

D. C. No. 101234
In re: The Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, deceased.
Filed for probate on 10/12/1962
By: J. Edgar Hoover, Jr., Administrator

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of October, 1962.

U. S. District Judge
D. C. No. 101234

D. C. No. 101234
In re: The Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, deceased.
Filed for probate on 10/12/1962
By: J. Edgar Hoover, Jr., Administrator

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DISTRICT COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
In re: The Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, deceased.
Filed for probate on 10/12/1962
By: J. Edgar Hoover, Jr., Administrator

D. C. No. 101234
In re: The Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, deceased.
Filed for probate on 10/12/1962
By: J. Edgar Hoover, Jr., Administrator

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of October, 1962.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DISTRICT COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

D. C. No. 101234
In re: The Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, deceased.
Filed for probate on 10/12/1962
By: J. Edgar Hoover, Jr., Administrator

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DISTRICT COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
In re: The Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, deceased.
Filed for probate on 10/12/1962
By: J. Edgar Hoover, Jr., Administrator

D. C. No. 101234
In re: The Estate of J. Edgar Hoover, deceased.
Filed for probate on 10/12/1962
By: J. Edgar Hoover, Jr., Administrator

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DISTRICT COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DISTRICT COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Children of Solomon Washington & Martha J. Bryd (Cochran) Suther Con't.

Virginia C. Suther
B. ca 1868
@ Wolfe City, TX

Spouse:
M. 12/14/1888

Elbert C. Bruce
B. ca /1864

Buried: New Mexico

Ida Nancy Suther

B. 09/26/1870

@ Wolfe City, Texas

D. 12/26/1952

Unmarried

Buried: Knights of Honor Cemetery, Blossom, Lamar Co., TX
Buried: Knights of Honor Cemetery
Blossom, Lamar Co. Texas

1. Susan Cochran was the daughter of Martha J. Byrd and John Cochran.
2. Susan Cochran was a stepdaughter to Solomon Washington Suther.
3. Susan Cochran and Jason N. Wilson had a daughter:
Martha Lucinda Wilson B. 1896 in Gonzales Co., TX

Название предприятия Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

1. General Company and John M. Wilson, Inc. in connection

2. General Company and in connection with the General Company in connection

3. General Company and in connection with the General Company in connection

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

Wilson D. 1928 in connection Co. IX

SOLOMON WASHINGTON SUTHER, II, Child #1 of Solomon Washington and
Martha J. Byrd (Cochran) Suther

Solomon Washington Suther, II Spouse: Katherine Emma Walker
B. ca /1862 M. 08/07/1892 B. ca /1874
@ Wolfe City, TX Hunt Co. TX
D. 10/03/1937 Buried: Albany, Shackelford Co., TX
=====

Children of Solomon W. Suther, II, and Katherine Emma Walker Suther

Solomon Washington Suther, III Spouse: Toulouse Yeager
B: 10/11/1911
@ Texas
=====

Oscar V. Suther
B: ca /1883
@ Texas
D. 1903

Buried: Albany, Shackelford Co., TX

Clyde Lester Suther Spouse: Bernice Clara Bolton
=====

B: Unknown
@ Texas

D: 11/13/1973

(Has son Arthur Lee Suther.)

Lucille Suther

B: Unknown
@ Texas

Robert Suther

B: Unknown
@ Texas

D: 1981
=====

Spouse: Audle West
=====

Fred W. Suther

B: ca /1902

@ Texas

D. 1929

Buried: Albany, Shackelford Co., TX

Alice Suther

B: Unknown

@ Texas

Nina Levania Suther

B: Unknown

@ Texas

Unmarried

Kate Pauline Suther

B: Unknown

@ Texas

Unmarried

Note: (Names of the children of Solomon Washington, II are not in birth order)

MARTHA CAROLINE SUTHER, Child #2 of Solomon Washington & Martha J. Byrd
(Cochran) Suther

Martha Caroline Suther Spouse: William Thomas Nuckolls
B. 02/22/1866 M. 02/22/1891
@ Wolfe City, TX Lamar Co. TX
D. 07/01/1940
Buried: Knights of Honor Cemetery Blossom, Lamar Co. TX
=====

Children of Martha Caroline Suther and William Thomas Nuckolls

Thomas Dooley Nuckolls
B: 03/07/1892
D: 02/28/1986
Buried: Knights of Honor Cemetery @ Blossom, Lemar Co., TX
=====

Rufus S. Nuckolls
B: 08/09/1893
D. 04/20/1967
Buried: Knights of Honor Cemetery @ Blossom, Lemar Co., TX
=====

William Harry Nuckolls
B: 05/22/1897
D. 04/19/1942
Buried: Knights of Honor Cemetery @ Blossom, Lemar Co., TX
=====

VIRGINIA C. Suther, Child #3 of Solomon Washington & Martha J. Byrd
Suther

Virginia C. Suther Spouse: Elbert C. Bruce
B. ca 1868 M. 12/19/1888 B. ca /1864
@ Wolfe City, TX

Buried: New Mexico

Children of Virginia C. Suther & Elbert C. Bruce

Richard Bruce

Eric Bruce

(Female Child)

Solomon Washington Suther, Child #7 of John & Catherine Yeoman Suther

Solomon Washington Suther Spouse #2: Isabella Viola Byrd
 B. 02/06/1831 M. 01/08/1871 B. 01/29/1849
 @ Cabarrus Co. N.C. @ Hunt Co., TX @ Mississippi
 D. 01/09/1909 @ Blossom, Co., TX D. 02/03/1936
 Buried: Blossom, Lamar Co. TX Buried: @ San Jose, CA
 Isabella Viola Byrd and Martha J. Byrd (Cochran), Spouse #1, were sisters.
 They were the daughters of James (DOB: ca/1800, TN. and Elizabeth Bevers
 Byrd (DOB: ca/1805, TN.)

Children of Solomon Washington & Isabella Viola Byrd Suther, Spouse #2

Bessie Suther
 B. ca /1872
 @ Wolfe City, TX
 D. ca /1874
 Mary William "Mae" Suther Spouse: (5)
 B. ca /1873-74
 @ Wolfe City, TX.
 D. Unknown
 Buried: Phoenix, Maricopa Co. AZ
 Patterson
 Self
 Ferguson
 Gilmer
 Bennett

Note: There were no children to these marriages.
 Maud Emma Suther had Charley Edwin Davidson during her marriage to
 Joseph Walter Davidson. When Maud divorced Davidson, Charley was
 given to Mary William Suther to raise. Charley took the name of
 Mary William Suther's 4th husband, Gilmer.

Jimmie Byrd "Bert" Suther Spouse: William Knox Barkley
 B. 02/24/1875 M. /1901
 @ Wolfe City, TX @ Austin, TX
 D. 07/1939 @ San Jose, CA

Children of Solomon Washington & Isabella Viola Byrd Suther Con't.

John Milton Suther		Unmarried
B. ca /1877		
@ Wolfe City, TX		
D. ca /1898-1902 (In flu epidemic)		
Buried: Texas		
=====		
Ora Lee Suther	Unmarried:	Engaged to John Davidson
B. 05/1879		brother of Joseph H.
@ Wolfe City, TX		Davidson, who married
D. ca /1901 (Died in flu epidemis)		sister, Maud Emma Suther
Burial: Texas		(Died in flu epidemic)
=====		
Maud Emma Suther	Spouse #1:	Joseph W. Davidson
B. 04/03/1881	M. 12/11/1898	
@ Wolfe City, TX	@ Parker Co., TX	
=====		
D. 12/10/1961		
=====		
George W. Hardesty		
B. 01/28/1874		
@ Parke Co. IN		
D. 03/07/1963		
=====		
Buried: Buckeye, AZ		
=====		
Roma Viola Suther	Spouse:	Delbert Chester Lawrence
B. 02/07/1883	M. 11/12/1902	B. 03/15/1875
@ Wolfe City, TX	@ Ft. Worth, TX	@ Lavaca Co., TX
D. 03/24/1957		D. 11/24/1950
@ Huntington Park, CA		@ Stockton, CA
Buried: Whittier, CA	Buried:	Stockton, CA
=====		
Information on Solomon Washington Suther, Martha J. Byrd (Cochran) Suther		
and Isabella Viola Byrd Suther from the research of Lannie Hartman,		
Tucson, Arizona, great granddaughter of Solomon Washington and Isabella		
Viola Byrd Suther.		

JIMMIE BYRD SUTHER, Child #3 of Solomon Washington & Isabella Viola Byrd
Suther

Jimmie Byrd "Bert" Suther Spouse William Knox Barkley
B. 02/24/1875 M. /1901
@ Wolfe City, TX @ Austin, TX
D. 07/1939
Buried: San Jose, CA
=====

Children of Jimmie Byrd Suther & William Knox Barkley

George Barkley
=====

Grace Barkley
=====

Ella Mae Barkley
=====

MAUD EMMA SUTHER, Child No.6 of Solomon Washington & Isabella Viola Byrd
Suther

Maud Emma Suther	Spouse #1:	Joseph Walter Davidson
B. 04/03/1881	M. 12/11/1898	
@ Wolfe City, TX	@ Parker Co. TX	
D. 12/10/1961		
Buried: Buckeye, AZ		

Children of Maud Emma Suther & Joseph Walter Davidson, Spouse #1

Ora Viola Davidson	Spouse:	Julius Sabol
B. 10/29/1899		
@ Ft. Worth, TX		

Charles Edwin (Davidson) Gilmer	Spouse:	(FNU) Sutton
B. 01/14/1903		
@ Ft. Worth, TX		
D. 11/18/1954		
Buried: Solana Beach, CA		

ORA VIOLA DAVIDSON, Child #1 of Maud Emma Suther and Joseph Walter Davidson

Ora Viola Davidson	Spouse:	Julius Sabol
B. 10/29/1899		
@ Ft. Worth, TX		

Child of Ora Viola Davidson & Julius Sabol

Dessie Lee Sabol

CHARLES EDWIN (DAVIDSON) GILMER Child No.2 of Maude Emma Suther & Joseph Walter Davidson

*Charles Edwin (Davidson) Gilmer	Spouse:	(FNU) Sutton
B. 01/14/1903		
@ Ft. Worth, TX		
D. 11/18/1954		
Buried: Solana Beach, CA		

Children of Charles Edwin (Davidson) Gilmer & (FNU) Sutton

Charley Gilmer		
Mary Gilmer	M. Spouse:	Ed Breunig

MAUD EMMA SUTHER, Child No.6 of Solomon Washington & Isabella Viola Byrd
Suther

Maud Emma Suther	Spouse #2:	George Worth Hardesty
B: 04/03/1881	M. 10/06/1904	B. 01/20/1874
@ Wolfe City, TX	Phoenix, AZ	@ Parke Co. IN
D. 12/10/1961		D. 03/07/1963
@ San Diego, CA		@ Buckeye, AZ
Buried: Buckeye, AZ		

Children of Maud Emma Suther & George W. Hardesty, Spouse #2

Luther Worth Hardesty	Spouse:	Ethel Campbell
B: 05/30/1905		
@ Palo Verde, AZ		
D: 12/12/1976		
Buried: Escondido, CA		
Dessie Inez Hardesty	Spouse:	Harold Miller
B: 03/12/1907		
@ Palo Verde, AZ		
Lawrence Lester Hardesty	Spouse:	Ila Louise Hefner
B: 08/12/1909		
@ Palo Verde, AZ		
D: 01/07/1987		
Buried: Phoenix, AZ		
Landon Knox Hardesty	Spouse:	Mary Elizabeth Haffer
B: 09/15/1911		
@ Palo Verde, AZ		
D: 03/16/1990		
@ Scottsdale, AZ		
Buried: Tucson, AZ		

LUTHER WORTH HARDESTY, Child #1, of Maude Emma Suther (Davidson) Hardesty
and George Worth Hardesty

Ethel Campbell

Spouse:

Luther Worth Hardesty

B: 05/30/1905

@ Palo Verde, AZ

D: 12/12/1976

Buried: Escondido, CA

Children of Luther Worth & Ethel Campbell Hardesty

Luther Worth Hardesty, Jr.

Sharlotte Hardesty

DESSIE INEZ HARDESTY, Child #2 of Maude Emma Suther (Davidson) Hardesty
and George Worth Hardesty

Dessie Inez Hardesty

B. 03/12/1907

@ Palo Verde, AZ D.

Spouse:

Harold Miller

Child of Dessie Inez Hardesty & Harold Miller

George Miller

LAWRENCE LESTER HARDESTY, Child #3 of Emma Maude Suther (Davidson) Hardesty
and George Worth Hardesty

Lawrence Lester Hardesty	Spouse:	Ila Louise Hefner
B. 08/12/1909		
@ Palo Verde, AZ		
D. 01/07/1987		
Buried: Phoenix, AZ		

Children of Lawrence Lester & Ila Louise Hefner Hardesty

Bruce Hardesty	
Lawrence Daniel Hardesty	
Susan Hardesty	
Twin to George	
George Haresty	
Twin to Susan	

LONDON KNOX HARDESTY, Child #4 of Maude Emma Suther (Davidson) Hardesty
and George Worth Hardesty

Landon Knox Hardesty Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Maffeo
B: 09/15/1911 M. 08/05/1934 B: 08/10/1913
@ Palo Verde, AZ @ Phoenix, AZ @ Morenci, AZ
D: 03/16/1990
Buried: Tucson, AZ
Mary Elizabeth Maffeo dau of Dominick & Marie Power Maffeo

Children of Landon Knox & Mary Elizabeth Maffeo Hardesty

Charles Wood Howard

Ann Marie Hardesty Spouse: Charles Wood Howard
B: 07/13/1935 M. 04/05/1954
@ Phoenix, AZ @ Phoenix, AZ
Mary Lannie Hardesty Spouse: Donald Edwin Hartman
B: 02/14/1942 M. 07/08/1960 @ Texas
@ Phoenix, AZ @ Las Vegas, NV Larry Lumsargis
Frances Jean Hardesty Spouse #1: Robert Best
B: 10/13/1943 @ Tucson, AZ
Spouse #2: James Howell
@ Tucson, AZ
Spouse #3: @ Las Vegas, NV
No children of these marriages
Kathryn Maud Hardesty Spouse #1: Henry Leiber
B: 03/05/1946 M. 07/1964 @ Tucson, AZ
@ Tucson, AZ
Spouse #2: Frank Gregory
M. 08/1979
@ Las Vegas, NV

Children of Landon Knox Hardesty & Mary Elizabeth Maffeo Con't.

Steven Dominick Hardesty Spouse: Karen Ruth Olson
 B: 08/19/1948 M. 11/07/1970
 @ Tucson @ Bullhead City, AZ @ California
 =====

ANN MARIE HARDESTY, Child #1 of Landon Knox and Mary Elizabeth Maffeo Hardesty

Ann Marie Hardesty Spouse: Charles Wood Howard
 B: 07/13/1935 M. 04/05/1954
 @ Phoenix, AZ @ Phoenix, AZ
 =====

Children of Ann Marie Hardesty and Charles Wood Howard

Cassandra Elizabeth Howard Spouse: Tim Smith
 B: 08/07/1955
 @ Tucson, AZ
 =====
 No children of this marriage 1994
 =====

Kimberly Ann Howard Spouse: Hector Arana
 B: 11/01/1957
 @ Tucson, AZ
 =====

Keely Marie Howard Spouse: Benjamin Soto
 B: 10/21/1958
 @ Tucson, AZ
 =====

Charles Landon Howard Unmarried 1994
 B: 09/15/1966
 @ Santa Monica, CA
 =====

KIMBERLY ANN HOWARD, Child #2 of Ann Marie Hardesty & Charles Wood Howard

Kimberly Ann Howard

Spouse:

Hector Arana

B: 11/01/1957

@ Arizona

@ Tucson, AZ

Children of Kimberly Ann Howard & Hector Arana

1. Gabriel Gil Arana
B. Tucson, AZ
2. Daniel Gil Arana
B. Tucson, AZ
3. Nathaniel Gil Arana
B. Tucson, AZ
4. Adriel Gil Arana
B. Tucson, AZ
5. Marisa Ann Arana
B. Tucson, AZ

KEELY MARIE HOWARD, Child #3 of Ann Marie Hardesty & Charles Wood Howard

Keely Marie Howard

Spouse:

Benjamin Soto

B: 10/21/1958

@ Arizona

@ Tucson, AZ

Children of Keely Marie Howard & Benjamin Soto

1. Benjamin Charles Soto
@ Scottsdale, AZ
2. Charles Landon
@ Scottsdale, AZ

MARY LANNIE HARDESTY, Child #2 of Landon Knox and Mary Elizabeth Maffeo
Hardesty

Mary Lannie Hardesty Spouse: Donald Edwin Hartman
B: 02/14/1942 M. 07/08/1960
@ Phoenix, AZ @ Las Vegas, NV @ Texas
=====

Child of Mary Lannie Hardesty & Donald Edwin Hartman

Dion Edwin Hartman Spouse: Jennie Lee Mock
B: 02/21/1961
@ Tucson, AZ @ Montana
=====

Child of Mary Lannie Hardesty & Lynn Fredrick Sothmann

Kiersten Elizabeth Hardesty Spouse: Russell Graham
B: 01/09/1968
@ Tucson, AZ
=====

DION EDWIN HARDESTY, Child #1 of Mary Lannie Hardesty & Donald E. Hartman

Dion Edwin Hartman Spouse: Jennie Lee Mock
B: 02/21/1961
@ Tucson, AZ @ Montana
=====

Child of Dion Edwin & Jennie Lee Mock Hartman

Dokken Edwin Hartman
B: 03/31/1988
@ Lake Havasu City, AZ
=====

KIERSTEN ELIZABETH HARDESTY, Child of Mary Lannie Hardesty & Lynn Fredrick
Sothmann

Kiersten Elizabeth Hardesty Spouse Russell Graham

B: 01/09/1968
@ Tucson, AZ

Children of Kiersten Elizabeth Hardesty & Russell Graham

Anthony Carrillo Graham

B: 02/09/1992
@ Tucson, AZ

Devon Miquel Graham

B: 09/13/1993
@ Tucson, AZ

KATHRYN MAUD HARDESTY, Child #4 of Landon Knox & Mary Elizabeth Maffeo
Hardesty

Kathryn Maud Hardesty Spouse #1: Henry Leiber
B: 03/05/1946 M. 07/1964
@ Tucson, AZ @ Tucson, AZ
=====

Child of Kathryn Maud Hardesty & Henry Leiber

Leslie Ann Leiber
B: 02/13/1967
@ Tucson, AZ
=====

STEVEN DOMINICK HARDESTY, Child #5 of Landon Knox & Mary Elizabeth Maffeo
Hardesty

Steven Dominick Hardesty Spouse: Karen Ruth Olson
B: 08/19/1948 M. 11/07/1970
@ Tucson @ Bullhead City, AZ @ California

Children of Steven Dominick & Karen Ruth Olson Hardesty

Chad Elliot Hardesty

B: 12/12/1974
@ Scottsdale, AZ

Aaron Steven Hardesty

B: 08/23/1977
@ Needles, CA

Lacey Marie Hardesty

B: 04/06/1981
@ Kingman, AZ

Ty Dominick Hardesty

B: 09/05/1985
@ Kingman, AZ

Demary Elizabeth Hardesty

B: 06/02/1988
@ Las Vegas, NV

Kylee Ann Hardesty

B: 04/09/1991
@ Las Vegas, NV

ROMA VIOLA SUTHER, Child #7 of Solomon W. & Isabella V. Byrd Suther

Roma Viola Suther	Spouse:	Delbert Chester Lawrence
B. 02/07/1883	M. 11/12/1902	B. 03/15/1875
@ Wolfe City, TX	@ Ft. Worth, TX	@ Lavaca Co., TX
D. 03/24/1957	Huntington Park, CA	D. 11/24/1950
Buried: Whittier, CA	Buried:	Stockton, CA

Children of Roma Viola Suther and Delbert Chester Lawrence

Ernest Knox Lawrence	Spouse:	Esther Ehler
B. 12/07/1903		
@ Fort Worth, TX		
D. 08/18/1962		
Eron Christine Lawrence	Spouse:	Merle Miller
B. 01/14/1906		
@ Palo Verde, AZ		
Earl Anthony Lawrence	Spouse:	Ruth Tolliver
B. 03/19/1907		
@ Palo Verde, AZ		
Elson Roma Lawrence	Spouse:	Ruth Richards
B. 03/29/1913		
@ Tempe, AZ		
Elserd Chester Lawrence	Spouse:	Jean Robison
B. 06/13/1914		
@ Phoenix, AZ		
Esther Gloria Lawrence	Spouse:	Orlando Martin
B. 04/16/1917		
@ Jerome, AZ		
Ethel Mae Lawrence	Spouse:	Paul Vaubel
B. 01/16/1920		
@ Phoenix, AZ		

Samuel Suther, Child No.4 of John Henry & Sophia Barnhardt Suther

Samuel Suther
B: ca /1790
@ Concord, N.C.
D: 04/13/1864

Spouse:
M: 07/30/1810 Elizabeth Misenheimer
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C. B: 02/28/1789
D: By 1850 @ Concord, N.C.
Buried: St. James Lutheran Church

Children of Samuel & Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther
Grandchildren of John Henry & Sophia Barnhardt Suther
Great Grandchildren of Samuel & Elizabeth Heyllman Suther

Sarah Suther
B: ca /1813
D: 02/23/1901

Unmarried

Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, @ Concord, N.C.

Elvira Russell Suther
settled in Perry Co.,
AL about 1855 with her
3 children: John A.R,
Jane E. "Jennie", and
Allen Jones.

Allen Suther
B: 07/28/1811
D: 05/30/1848
Buried: Body in Old Russell
Cemetery in Concord, N.C.

Stone brought to Alabama and placed
on lot near to Elvira in Old Live Oak
Cemetery, at Selma, Dallas Co., Alabama.

Spouse:
M. 08/15/1833 Elvira Russell

B: 1816*
D: 1897
Live Oak Cemetery
Selma, Alabama

Tombstone reads 1821.

John H. Suther
B: ca /1816

Spouse #1
M: 05/28/1842
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Mary Lavinia Blackwelder

Spouse #2
M: 09/07/1865
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Margaret A. Blalock

Civil War Veteran: Served Co. A, 33rd. N.C. Infantry.
Enlisted 11/21/1861. Discharged 02/1865.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther Con't.

Delilah Suther
B: 12/03/1819
D: 06/24/1895

Spouse:
M. 08/29/1852
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Buried: Old Lutheran Cemetery, Concord, N.C.

Daniel Stiller
B: 09/04/1825
D: 01/15/1921

ttled in Eatonton,

William W. Suther
B: ca /1820
@ Concord, N.C.
D: 10/1894

Spouse:
M. 1850-51
No certificate in
Putman Co., GA
Buried: Eatonton, Georgia
In Unmarked Grave

Martha Lynch
B: Date unknown
@ Putman Co., Ga.
D: On 1860 Census

pvt. Civil War. Served Co. G, 12th Regiment, April 4, 1862, Georgia
Volunteer Infantry. Army Northern Virginia, Putman County, Georgia,
"Putman Light Infantry". Wounded at McDowell, Va. May 8, 1862. Captured
at Spotsylvania, Va. May 10, 1864. Released at Elmira, N.Y. June 19, 1865.

Jemima Suther
B: ca /1822

Spouse:
M. 03/19/1842
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

John R. Shinn

Amanda Suther
B: ca /1824
D: Before 1870

Spouse:
M. 04/17/1849
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

James Culpepper Eagle

ttled in Eatonton,

Sandy Suther
B: ca /1827
@ North Carolina

Spouse #1:
M. No certificate
Putman Co., GA

Anna Eliza Barnes
B: ca /1831
@ Georgia
D: Before 1881

D: 05/1891

Spouse #2:
M. 03/08/1881
@ Eatonton, GA

Susannah Ross Carter
B: Unknown
D: Unknown

Buried: All 3 buried @ Eatonton, Putman Co., GA

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther Con't.

Abigail S. Suther

B: ca /1828

D: 02/20/1895

Buried: Oakwood Cemetery @ Concord, N.C.

Spouse:

W.G. Willis

Jane C. Suther

B: ca /1833

M. 08/23/1854

@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

D: 08/23/1854

Samuel Franklin Suther

Spouse #1

M. 12/30/1866

B: 12/13/1835

@ Concord, N.C.

Julia Ann Marie Rogers

B: 10/28/1839

@ Unknown

D: 07/11/1878

Concord, N.C.

Martha Ann Butler

B: 06/1854

@ Selma, AL

D: 10/10/1930

Buried:

Spouse #2:

M. 06/11/1879

@ Selma, AL

@ Dallas Co. AL

Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL

D: 06/23/1896

Left N.C. to settle in Georgia.

Remarried and resided in Selma, AL until his death. AL in 1896.

Martha Ann Butler, Spouse No. 2, settled with children in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Pvt. Civil War. Served in Co. G, 12th Georgia Reg't. Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army Northern Virginia, Putnam County, Georgia, "Putman Light Infantry". Wounded at McDowell, Va. May 8, 1862; Wounded Chancellorsville, Va. May 3, 1863. Captured at Winchester, Va. September 19, 1864. Released at point Lookout, Md. May 14, 1865.

Samuel Franklin and Martha Ann Butler Suther are in unmarked graves in the Old Live Oak Cemetery in Selma, Alabama. Samuel Franklin had not been given any recognition as a Civil War Veteran as of 1994.

HOW ALLEN SUTHER AND LOUISA Y. SUTHER ARRIVED IN ALABAMA

Marguerite Suther, daughter of John Mack and Lelia Day Suther, during the course of her life (B: 12/10/1912; D: 01/16/1988), made a trip from Selma, Alabama, to Concord, North Carolina, to search for her grandfather Allen Suther's grave.

The date Marguerite made this trip is not known, but it is known that at some time earlier Marguerite was in correspondence with Charles Yorke, a well-known North Carolina genealogist. Somehow Charles Yorke located Marguerite in Alabama and wrote to her trying to obtain information on the Alabama Suthers. Later he was to tell that his efforts were unfruitful. He did obtain some names of a few of the Selma Suthers, but he was unable to identify the individuals with Marguerite Suther's information. Such as "Aunt Berta died" (Marguerite was referring to Roberta Lee Suther, 7th child of Allen Jones and Alexena Vanderslice Suther.) Later these Selma Suthers' names were identified when the present genealogy was started and the talents of Lannie Hartman of Tucson, Arizona, placed identity to the individuals Marguerite was referring to.

Because of communication, identification and distance, Charles Yorke did not include any Selma Alabama Suthers in his Suther genealogy. Evidently, he was not aware of the Birmingham and Tuscaloosa Suthers. Charles Yorke, who was legally blind, did a wonderful job of research of the North Carolina Suther descendants. After his death, his research was filed in the Concord Genealogy Library at Concord, North Carolina by his daughter.

It is not known how Marguarite found out that her grandmother, Elvira Suther, had a husband and family buried at the Russell family home in Concord, N.C. Perhaps she knew of the inscription on John A.R. Suther's tombstone stating he was born in Concord, N.C. or Charles York may have informed her of this in his correspondence. However, with this knowledge, Marguerite went to North Carolina to search for the grave of her grandfather, Allen Suther. Evidently, there are no laws protecting burials in North Carolina or else they are not abided by. When Marguerite arrived in Concord, she found that the old Russell home had been sold and the burial places were under the asphalt of a shopping center. She found the stones had been removed and placed nearby.

Margarite brought not only Allen Suther's burial stone, but the stone of Louisa Y. Suther, a child of Allen and Elvira Russell Suther, to Alabama. Here a resting place was found in the Old Live Oak Cemetery in Selma, Alabama, on a burial lot near Elvira. A bronze marker has been placed on the stone indicating that Allen and Louisa Y's bodies are in Concord, N.C.

Notes: 1. There is a book in the Genealogy Library in Salisbury, N.C. listing the burials in the Russell Family Cemetery.

2. The burial book of Joshua Harris may be found in the Genealogy Library in Concord, North Carolina, with the notation that Allan Suther was killed by the blade of a knife. No other explanation is given.

ELVIRA RUSSELL SUTHER

Are you a "Perry County" or "Dallas County" Suther? If so, you are a descendant of Elvira Russell Suther.

On May 30, 1848, Elvira's husband, Allen Suther, died in Concord, N.C. and was buried in the Old Russell Family Cemetery. Josuah Harris wrote that Allen Suther was "killed by the cut of a knife". Research has not revealed what "killed by the cut of a knife" indicates. (Joshua Harris was a craftsman and coffin maker of the Rocky River community in North Carolina. He kept death records from 1826 thru 1859. It could be assumed that he made the coffin for Allen Suther's burial, as Allen Suther is included in his list of deaths.)

Elvira came to Alabama after the death of her father in 1853. Correspondence of researcher Carol S. Scott, Carol reveals that Elvira sold land from her parent's estate. It is theorized that Elvira came to Alabama about 1855. We know the family was here in 1857, because John A.R. Suther married February 2, 1857, in Alabama.

The three children Elvira brought to Alabama were John A.R. Suther; Jane E. "Jennie" Suther and Allen Jones Suther. Another child, Louisa Y. Suther, was born in Concord, N.C. July 9, 1945, and was buried in Concord, N.C. in the Old Russell Family Cemetery on July 30, 1847. (See article How Allen Suther and Louisa Y. Arrived in Alabama.)

John A.R. Suther was born June 12, 1837, in Concord, N.C. He married Elizabeth A. Brady, on February 12, 1857, in Perry County, Alabama. John A.R. died on June 10, 1898. in Perry County, Alabama, and was buried in the Pine Flat Baptist Church Cemetery in Felix, Alabama. (Now known as Suttle, Alabama) On John A.R. Suther's burial stone is written, "Born in Concord, N.C."

Jane E. "Jennie" Suther was born ca 1842 in Concord, N.C. She married Joseph Conklin Shafer on December 19, 1871 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama. Jane E. Suther died November 8, 1878, evidently, in child birth, as twins are

John E. Snider died November 8, 1910, at Independence, in early 1911, he came to
 Joseph County, Idaho on December 13, 1911 to settle. Belles County, Virginia
 1898 B. A. Snider, Snider was born at 1843 in Concord, N.C. She married
 N.C.

Virginia) on John W. Snider, a native of 1843 in Virginia. Born in Concord,
 after Snider's death, Cemetery in Belles, Virginia. (Now known as Snider,
 died on June 10, 1918, in Belles County, Virginia, and was buried in the same
 cemetery as W. Snider, on September 13, 1881, in Belles County, Virginia. John W. Snider
 John W. Snider was born June 13, 1881, in Concord, N.C. He married

and settled in Virginia.

Big Snider, Belles County, on July 30, 1881. (See article on John W. Snider
 was born in Concord, N.C. 1843, and was buried in Concord, N.C. in the
 E. A. Snider, Snider and John Snider, Snider and John W. Snider,
 the three children of John Snider and Virginia were John W. Snider, John

married September 3, 1881, in Virginia.
 1882. He took the land in 1881, because John W. Snider
 land from the Snider, a native. It is reported that Snider came to Virginia
 consequence of the death of his father, John W. Snider, who died in 1881.
 Snider came to Virginia after the death of his father in 1881.

Snider.)

John W. Snider, a native of Virginia, is buried in the cemetery in the town of
 John W. Snider, who died in 1881. It is reported that he came to Virginia
 after the death of his father, John W. Snider, who died in 1881. He
 died in 1881, and was buried in the cemetery in the town of John W. Snider.
 He died in 1881, and was buried in the cemetery in the town of John W. Snider.
 He died in 1881, and was buried in the cemetery in the town of John W. Snider.
 He died in 1881, and was buried in the cemetery in the town of John W. Snider.

descendant of John W. Snider.

John W. Snider, a native of Virginia, is buried in the cemetery in the town of John W. Snider.

STALEY HARRIS SNIDER

buried at her grave site -- B: 1878; D: 1879. On Jane E's burial stone is written the name "Jennie". Her birth date is not given. (Listed in the 1870 Alabama Census as being 28 years old.) She is buried on the Shafer family burial lot in the Old Live Oak Cemetery at Selma, Alabama. Joseph Conklin Shafer lived 20 years after Jennie. He died in 1898 and was buried in the family burial lot near Jennie.

Allen Jones Suther was born March 8, 1848, in Concord, N.C. He was two months old at the time of his father's death. Allen Jones Suther married Alexena Vanderslice Suther on December 14, 1876. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company A, 62d Alabama Infantry. He was wounded at Blakely -- shot in the ankle while on picket duty on April 1, 1865, and discharged at the end of the war. Allen Jones died on July 7, 1927, and is buried in the pine Flat Baptist Church Cemetery at Felix, Alabama aka Suttle, Alabama..

Elvira Russell Suther's tombstone states she was born in 1821. The 1870 Alabama Census gives her age as 54. This would make her date of birth 1816 and not 1821 as written on her tombstone. Elvira died in 1897. Her stone reads, "Our Grandmother". She is buried in the Old Live Oak Cemetery at Selma, Alabama.

ALLEN SUTHER, Child #2 of Samuel & Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther

Allen Suther
 B: 07/28/1811
 @ Concord, N.C.
 D: 05/30/1848
 Buried: Remains in Russell Cemetery
 Concord, N.C.
 Tombstone placed at Old Live Oak Cemetery,
 Selma, Dallas Co., AL by Marguerite Suther.
 Elvira Russell Suther daughter of Alexander F. Russell (B: 03/28/1788;
 D: 12/16/1853) Jane Russell (B: 03/01/1794; D: 07/18/1850).

Elvira Russell

* B: 1816
 @ Concord, N.C.
 D: 1897

Buried: Old Live Oak Cemetery
 @ Selma, Dallas Co., AL
 Tombstone: 1821
 1870 AL Census: Age 54

Children of Allen and Elvira Russell Suther

John A. R. Suther
 B: 06/12/1837
 @ Concord, N.C.
 D: 06/10/1898
 Buried: Pine Flat Baptist Church Cemetery @ Suttle, Alabama
 Stone reads: "Born in Concord, N.C."
 Spouse: Elizabeth A. Brady
 B: 03/05/1839
 @ Alabama
 D: 12/11/1908
 Spouse: Joseph Conklin Shafer
 B: 1846
 @ Alabama
 D: 1898
 Buried: Old Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL

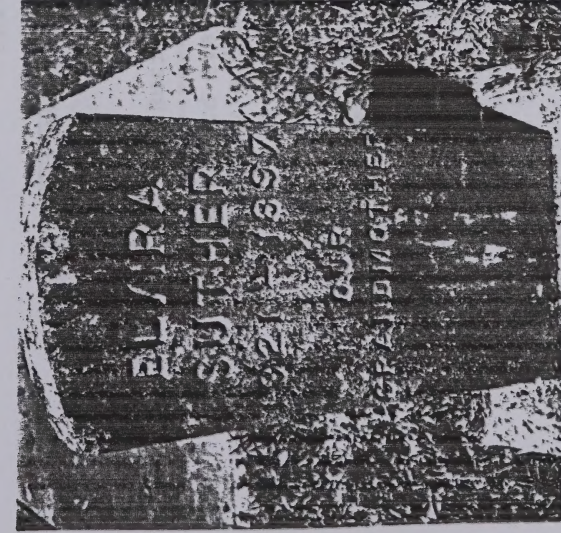
Louise Y. Suther
 B: 08/20/1845
 @ Concord, N.C.
 D: 07/30/1847
 Tomb stone reads, "2 yrs. 21 dys, dau of A&E Suther".
 Buried: Russell Family Cemetery in Concord, N.C.
 Remains in Concord, N.C. Tombstone placed at Old Live Oak Cemetery,
 Selma, Dallas Co., AL by Marguerite Suther, granddaughter.

Children of Allen and Elvira Russell Suther Con't.

Allen Jones Suther	Spouse:	Alexena Vanderslice
B: 03/08/1848	M. 12/14/1876	B: 09/15/1850
@ Concord, N.C.	@ Felix, AL	@ Felix, AL
D: 07/07/1927	Now Suttle, AL	D: 09/18/1930
Buried:	Pine Flat Baptist Church Cemetery	@ Suttle, AL

Civil War Veteran: Pvt. Co. A, 62 Ala. Infantry.
 Wounded at Blakely. Shot in ankle while on picket
 duty on April 1, 1865. Discharged at end of war.

*See variations of birth and marriage dates of Alexena Vanderslice Suther



JOHN A. R. SUTHER, Child No.1 of Allen & Elvira Russell Suther

John A. R. Suther Spouse: Elizabeth Ann Brady
 B: 06/12/1837 M. 02/12/1857 B: 03/05/1839
 @ Concord, N.C. @ Perry County, AL @ Alabama
 D: 06/10/1898 D: 12/11/1908
 Buried: Pine Flat Baptist Church Cemetery @ Suttle, AL
 =====

Child of John A.R. & Elizabeth A. Brady Suther

Irene Elizabeth Suther Spouse: William Edward Ivey
 B: 05/25/1858 M. 11/27/1879 B: 12/06/1858
 @ Sprott, AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ Sprott, AL
 D: 02/04/1941 D: 02/19/1921
 Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, Perry Co., AL
 =====
 William Edward Ivey son of Thomas Watts Ivey (Georgia) Died 1862 Civil War
 at Mobile Bay and Nancy Irene Ivey B: 09/1838, Perry Co.; D: 10/02/1916.
 =====

Children of Irene E. Suther and William Edward Ivey

Jennie Etta Ivey Spouse: Joseph T. Pack
 B: 08/18/1880 M. 06/01/1901
 @ Sprott, AL @ Sprott, AL
 D: 02/13/1902
 Buried: McCary Ivey Cem. @ Sprott, Perry Co., AL
 =====
 Henry Watson Ivey Spouse: Cora Edwards
 B: 11/01/1882 M. 12/27/1904 B: 12/18/1886
 @ Sprott, AL @ Marion, AL @ Felix, AL
 D: 08/01/1966 D: 04/07/1970
 Buried: Ivey Chapel Cem. @ Sprott, Perry Co., AL
 =====

Children of William Edward Ivey & Irene E. Suther Ivey Con't.

Minnie Lea Ivey	Spouse:	Joseph Phelan Plummer
B: 05/04/1885	M. 11/20/1904	
@ Sprott, AL	Sprott, AL	
D: 05/07/1959		
=====		
Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, Perry Co., AL		
=====		
Nellie Meade Ivey	Spouse:	Melvin Swann Warren
B: 09/12/1887	M. 12/25/1909	B: 07/22/1884
@ Sprott, AL	@ Sprott, AL	@ Sprott, AL
D: 08/20/1944		D: 11/18/1963
@ Marion, AL		
=====		
Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, Perry Co., AL		
=====		
John Columbus Ivey	Spouse:	Mary Frances Griffin
B: 05/07/1891	M. 04/26/1918	B: 01/07/1897
@ Sprott, AL	@ Perry Co., AL	@ Sprott, AL
D: 10/17/1961	Luther Horn, M.G.	D: 05/23/1994
Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, Perry Co., AL		
=====		
Elizabeth Mae Ivey	Spouse:	Hilary Beall
B: 07/16/1894		
@ Sprott, AL		
=====		
1982 Lived in Washington State		
No children of this marriage		
=====		
Margaret Lola Ivey	Spouse:	Richard L. Plummer
B: 12/09/1898	M. 12/26/1917	
@ Sprott, AL	@ Sprott, AL	
D: 10/14/1993		
=====		
Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, Perry Co., AL		
=====		
Vivian Louise Ivey	Spouse:	Earl White Oakes
B: 08/15/1900	M. 04/30/1922	B: 1896
@ Sprott, AL	@ Marion, AL	
D: 09/29/1980		D: 1978
=====		
Buried: New Live Oak @ Selma, Dallas Co., AL		
=====		

HENRY WATSON IVEY, Child No.2 of Irene E. Suther & Willian Edward Ivey

Henry Watson Ivey

B: 11/01/1882
@ Sprott, AL
D: 08/01/1966

Spouse:

M. 12/27/1904
@ Marion, AL

Cora Edwards

B: 12/18/1886
@ Felix, AL
D: 04/07/1970

Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, AL

Children of Cora Edwards and Henry Watson Ivey

Wilna Ivey

B: 10/31/1905
@ Sprott, AL
D: 05/10/1992

Buried: Pinecrest Cemetery @ Marion, AL

William Edward Ivey

B. 1907

@ Sprott, AL

Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, AL

Henry Traywick Ivey

B: 06/25/1909
@ Sprott, AL
D: 11/02/1972

Spouse:

M. 10/29/2933
@ Perry Co., AL

Mary Cooke

B: 11/15/1908
@ Sprott, AL
D: 09/04/1994

Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, AL

Flora Dale McConquodale

Val Taylor Ivey

B: 03/23/1911
@ Sprott, AL
D: 06/24/1943

Buried: Jackson Cemetery @ Jackson, AL

Grace Elizabeth Ivey

B: 02/10/1913
@ Sprott, AL

Spouse:

M. 09/28/1932
@ Marion, AL

Cecil Moore

B: 09/21/1911
@ Perry Co., AL
Buried: Heiberger Methodist Cemetery
Heiberger, AL

HENRY TRAYWICK IVEY, Child No.3 of Henry Watson & Cora Edwards Ivey

Henry Traywick Ivey Spouse: Mary Cooke
 B: 06/25/1909 M. 10/29/1933 B: 11/15/1908
 @ Sprott, AL @ Perry Co., AL @ Sprott, AL
 D: 11/02/1972 D: 09/04/1994
 Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, AL
 =====

Children of Henry Traywick & Mary Cooke Ivey

Valda Jo Ivey Spouse: Leroy Gayle Twilley
 B: 03/03/1935 B: 08/1934
 @ Perry Co., AL

Henry Watson Ivey, II Spouse: Bobbie Hopkins
 B: 08/02/1937 Buried: Arlington National Cem.
 @ Perry Co., AL @ Washington, D.C.
 D: 01/04/1994
 =====

Linda Ivey Spouse: Levert Hopkins
 B: 12/05/1946
 @ Perry Co., AL
 =====

Val Traywick Ivey Spouse: Sandra Wheeler
 B: 12/15/1948
 @ Perry Co., AL
 =====

VALDA JO IVEY, Child No.1 of Mary Cooke and Henry Travick Ivey

Valda Jo Ivey
B: 03/03/1935
@ Perry Co., AL

Spouse:

Leroy Gayle Twilley
B: 08/1934

D: 01/04/1994
Buried: Arlington National Cem.
Washington, D.C.

Children of Valda Ivey & Leroy Gayle Twilley

Lisa Gayle Twilley
B: 09/17/1957
@ Hawaii

Mary Jo Twilley
B: 10/12/1958
@ Hawaii

Jennifer Lynn Twilley
B: 01/16/1970
@ Illinois

John David Twilley
B: 03/04/1971
@ Illinois

HENRY WATSON IVEY II, Child #2 of Mary Cooke & Henry Trawick Ivey

Henry Watson Ivey, II Spouse: Bobbie Hopkins
B: 08/02/1937
@ Perry Co., AL
=====

Children of Bobbie Hopkins & Henry Watson Ivey, II

Marla Alane Ivey Spouse: FNU Ezzell
B: 08/02/1960
=====

Varina Lee Ivey Spouse: FNU O'Neal
B: 09/17/1964
=====

Henry Watson Ivey, III
B: 10/20/1967
=====

MARLA ALANE IVEY, Child #1 of Bobbie Hopkins & Henry Watson Ivey II

Marla Alane Ivey Spouse: FNU Ezzell
B: 08/02/1960
=====

Children of Marla Alane Ivey & Ezzell

Andrew Watson Ezzell
B: 11/24/1983
=====

Wesley Ezzell
=====

LINDA IVEY, Child #3 of Mary Cooke & Henry Trawick Ivey

Linda Ivey Spouse: Lovert Hopkins
B: 12/05/1946
@ Perry Co., AL
=====

Children of Linda Ivey & Lovert Hopkins

Leslee Alane Hopkins
B: 08/02/2978
=====

Chadwick Lovert Hopkins
B: 03/02/1984
=====

VAL TRAWICK IVEY, Child #4 of Mary Cooke & Henry Trawick Ivey

Val Traywick Ivey Spouse: Sandra Wheeler
B: 12/15/1948
@ Perry Co., AL
=====

Children of Val Traywick & Sandra Wheeler Ivey

Amber Kristan Ivey
B: 12/27/1971
=====

James Trawick Ivey
B: 10/07/1975
=====

Hunter Wheeler Ivey
B: 03/09/1992
=====

GRACE ELIZABETH IVEY, Child #5 of Cora Edwards & Henry Watson Ivey

Grace Elizabeth Ivey	Spouse:	Cecil Moore
B: 02/10/1913	M. 09/28/1932	B: 09/21/1911
@ Sprott, AL	@ Marion, AL	@ Perry Co., AL
	Buried:	Heiberger Methodist Cem.
		Heiberger, AL

Children of Grace Elizabeth Ivey & Cecil Moore

Annie Elizabeth Moore	Spouse:	James Ferral Rinehart
B: 07/04/1933	M. 08/03/1951	B: 04/26/2932
@ Heiberger, AL	@ Columbus, MS	@ Heiberger, AL
Eugenia Swann Moore	Spouse:	Robert I.D. Murphy
B: 10/13/1934	M. 05/29/1953	
@ Heiberger, AL	@ Heiberger, AL	
Dorothy M. Moore	Spouse:	Jack Winston Blevins
B: 01/08/1937	M. 11/23/1958	B: 05/08/1936
@ Heiberger, AL	@ Heiberger, AL	@ Kingsport, TN

ANNIE ELIZABETH MOORE, Child #1 of Grace Elizabeth Ivey & Cecil Moore

Annie Elizabeth Moore James Ferral Rinehart
 B: 07/04/1933 M. 08/03/1951 B: 04/26/1932
 @ Heiberger, AL @ Columbus, MS @ Heiberger, AL

Children of Annie Elizabeth Moore & James Ferral Rinehart

Susan Elizabeth Rinehart James Greg Cochran
 B: 03/26/1957 M. 05/28/ B: 03/31/1957
 @ Ft. Campbell, KY @ Heiberger, AL @ Perry Co., AL
 James Greg Rinehart Unmarried
 B: 11/06/1961
 @ Perry Co., AL

SUSAN ELIZABETH RINEHART, Child #1 of Annie Elizabeth Moore & James Ferral Rinehart

Susan Elizabeth Rinehart James Greg Cochran
 B: 03/26/1957 M. 05/28/ B: 03/31/1957
 @ Ft. Campbell, KY @ Heiberger @ Perry Co., AL

Children of Susan Elizabeth Rinehart & James Greg Cochran

James Greg Cochran, Jr.
 B: 07/20/1982
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Arielle Elizabeth Cochran
 B: 06/18/1989
 @ Perry Co., AL

EUGENIA SWANN MOORE, Child #2 of Grace Ivey & Cecil Moore

Eugenia Swann Moore
 B: 10/13/1934
 @ Heiberger, AL
 Spouse: Robert I.D. Murphy
 M. 05/29/1955
 @ Heiberger, AL

Children of Eugenia Swann Moore & Robert I.D. Murphy

Robert Michael Murphy
 B: 05/19/1956
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse: Lesa Annette Cunningham
 M. 08/20/1983
 @ Florence, AL B: 03/12/1959
 @ Tennessee
 Patrick Eugene Murphy
 B: 08/08/1960
 @ Guntersville, AL
 Spouse: Danah Lynn Hamilton
 M. 08/30/1986
 @ LaGrange, GA B: 09/04/1963

ROBERT MICHAEL MURPHY, Child #1 of Eugenia Swann Moore & Robert I.D. Murphy

Robert Michael Murphy
 B: 05/19/1956
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse: Lesa Annette Cunningham
 M. 08/20/1983
 @ Florence, AL B: 03/12/1959
 @ Tennessee

Children of Robert Michael & Lesa Cunningham Murphy

Anna Grace Murphy
 B: 10/21/1988
 @ Spruce Pine, AL
 Jinny Murphy

PATRICK EUGENE MURPHY, Child #2 of Eugenia Swann Moore & Robert Murphy

Patrick Eugene Murphy Spouse: Danah Lynn Hamilton
B: 08/08/1960 M. 08/30/1986 B: 09/04/1963
@ Guntersville, AL @ LaGrange, GA
=====

Child of Patrick Eugene and Danah Lynn Hamilton Murphy

Ian Taylor Murphy
B: 1993
@ Baltimore, MD
=====

DOROTHY MOORE, Child #3 of Grace Elizabeth Ivey and Cecil Moore

Dorothy M. Moore Spouse: Jack Winston Blevins
B: 01/08/1937 M. 11/23/1958 B: 05/08/1936
@ Heiberger, AL @ Heiberger, AL @ Kingsport, TN
=====

Children of Dorothy Moore and Jack Winston Blevins

Daphne Carrol Blevins
B: 03/05/1959
@ Perry Co., AL
=====

Jack Winston Blevins, Jr.
B: 04/13/1962
@ San Antonio TX
=====

JOHN COLUMBUS IVEY, Child #5 of Irene Elizabeth Suther & William E. Ivey

John Columbus Ivey
 B: 05/07/1891 M. 04/26/1918 Mary Frances Griffin
 @ Sprott, AL @ Perry Co., AL B: 01/07/1897
 D. 10/17/1961 Luther Horn, M.G. @ Sprott, AL
 Buried: Ivey Chapel Cemetery @ Sprott, Perry Co., AL
 Mary Frances Griffin daughter of Benjamin F. Griffin and Mary Ella Barton

Children of John Columbus & Mary Frances Griffin Ivey

Dorothy Nell Ivey Spouse: Irby Lawson
 B: 06/28/1919 M. 11/19/1946
 @ Sprott, AL @ Sprott, AL
 John William Ivey Spouse: Ollie Coleman
 B: 06/07/1921 M. 11/22/1950
 @ Sprott, AL @ Sprott, AL
 Mary Eleanor Ivey Spouse: Herman Brewster Sarver
 B: 06/05/1923 M. 06/23/1947
 @ Sprott, AL @ Atlanta, GA
 Irene Ivey Spouse: Larkin Mosley
 B: 03/04/1926 M. 09/24/1949
 @ Sprott, AL @ Sprott, AL
 Mary Ella Ivey Spouse: Oakland Asberry Tennimon
 B: 08/21/1928 M. 01/27/1950
 @ Sprott, AL @ Selma, AL
 D: 08/23/1993
 @ Decatur

Children of John Columbus & Mary Frances Griffin Ivey Con't.

Annie Leta Ivey	Spouse:	Jesse B. Ham
B: 02/15/1931	M. 08/05/1950	
@ Sprott, AL	@ Mississippi	
=====		
Peggy Jean Ivey	Spouse:	William P. Hannah
B: 04/10/1933	M. 04/27/1956	
@ Sprott, AL	@ Atlanta, GA	
=====		
Jaunita Ivey	Spouse:	John Lingo
B: 03/04/1934	M. 02/20/1960	
@ Sprott, AL	@ Atlanta, GA	
=====		
Joe Franklin Ivey	Spouse:	Gail Plummer
B: 10/09/1937	M. 08/15/1964	
@ Sprott, AL	@ Sprott, AL	
=====		
Hugh Patrick Ivey	Spouse:	Judy Anderson
B: 01/01/1940	M. 08/10/1962	
@ Sprott, AL	@ Sprott, AL	
=====		

James and Miriam Brady shared their research on the Ivey family. Their records came from research of the Ivey Chapel Church records, Perry Co. Court records, the Dallas Co. Courthouse records and the Ivey Family. Additional research was done by Bernice Suther Jack

JANE E. "JENNIE" SUTHER, Child No.2 of Allen & Elvira Russell Suther

Jane E. "Jennie" Suther	Spouse:	Joseph Conklin Safer
B: 1842	M. 12/19/1871	B: 1846
@ Concord, N.C.	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Alabama
D: 11/08/1878		D: 1898
Buried: Old Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL		

Unnamed Twins

B: 1878

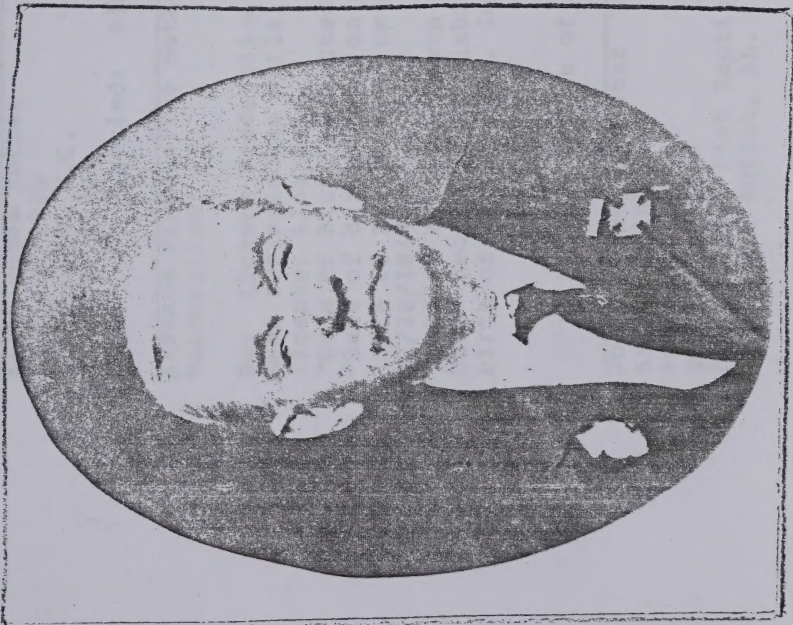
D: 1879

Buried: Old Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL

JANE E. "JENNIE" SUTHER SHAFER

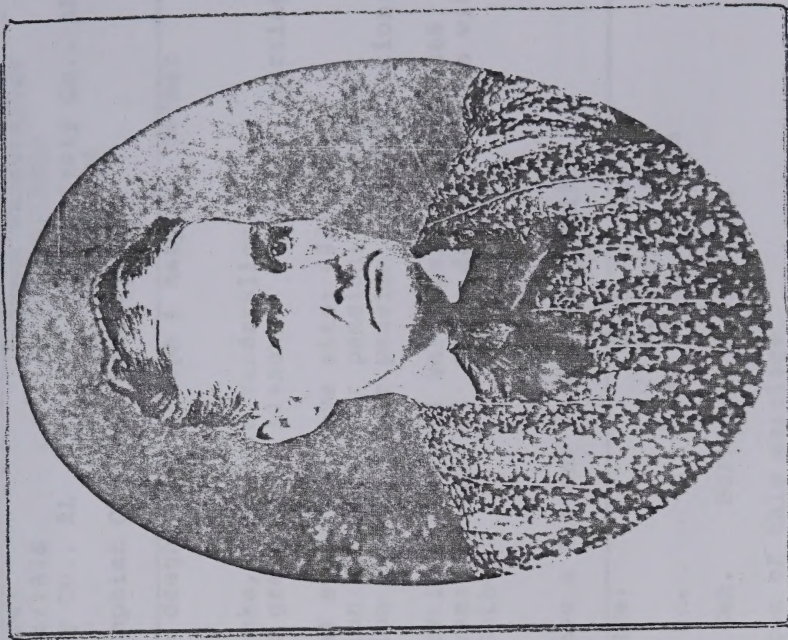
Jane E. "Jennie" Suther was born in Concord, N.C. to Elvira Russell and Allen Suther. Jane E. Suther is listed in the 1870 Alabama Census as 28 years old. The census states that she was "keeping house". Jennie married Joseph Conklin Shafer in 1871. Evidently Jennie died in child birth on November 8, 1878. Twins were born in 1878 and died in 1879, after Jennie's death. Jennie and Joseph Conklin Shafer and the twins are buried in the Old Live Oak Cemetery at Selma, Alabama.

Jane E. "Jennie" Suther Conklin's younger brother, Allen Jones Suther, named his first born son Joseph Conklin Suther after Jennie's husband Joseph Conklin Shafer. Jane E. Suther died one year after the birth of her nephew, Joseph Conklin Suther.



ALLEN JONES SUTHER
 B: 03/08/1848
 @ Concord, N.C.

Civil War Veteran



ALEXENA VANDERSLICE SUTHER
 B: 09/15/1850
 @ Felix, AL

Mother of 10 children

Allen Jones Suther, Child #3 of Allen & Elvira Russell Suther

Allen Jones Suther	Spouse:	Alexena Vanderslice
B. 03/08/1848	M. 12/14/1876	B. 09/15/1850*
@ Concord, N.C.	@ Perry Co., AL	@ Felix, Perry Co., AL
D. 08/07/1927		D. 09/18/1930
	Buried: Pine Flat Baptist Church @ Suttle, AL	

Alexena Vanderslice Suther is the daughter of Joseph & Mary Ann Palmer Vanderslice.

Re: Alexena Vanderslice Suther, aka, Alexzenia Vanderslice.
 Name reflected on burial stone at grave site: Alexena. Name on marriage license: Alexzenia.
 *Date of Birth reflected on burial stone at grave site: 09/15/1850.
 *Date of Birth given on application for civil war pension: 12/28/1850.
 *Date of Birth given on application for civil war pension reclassification: 12/28/1849.
 *Date of marriage given on application for civil war pension: 12/20/1868.
 Date recorded at Alabama Archives: 12/14/1876. (This date coincides with birth of first child, Joseph C. Suther)

Children of Allen Jones & Alexena Vanderslice Suther

Joseph Conklin Suther	Spouse:	Etta M. Edwards
B. 12/02/1877		B. 01/29/1884
Perry Co., AL		@ North Carolina
D. 10/28/1918		
Buried: Pine Flat Baptist Church Cem.	Buried: @	Mobile, AL
@ Suttle, AL.		

No children of this marriage

=====
 Unnamed Baby Girl
 B. 01/23/1879
 @ Perry Co., AL
 D. 02/1879
 Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Church Cemetery @ Suttle, AL.
 =====

Children of Allen Jones & Alexena Vanderslice Suther Con't.

Thomas Victor Suther	Spouse:	Emma Adele Edwards
B. 03/18/1880		B. 01/11/1887
@ Perry Co., AL		@ Alabama
D. 10/20/1918		D. 09/29/1973
Buried: Pine Flat Baptist Church Cemetery @ Suttle, AL.		
=====		
John Mack Suther	Spouse:	Leila Day
B. 02/09/1881	M. 05/11/1910	B. 11/05/1883
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas, Co. AL
D. 04/02/1956		D. 12/17/1976
Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL		
=====		
Allen Jones Suther, Jr.	Unmarried.	
B. 09/15/1883		
@ Perry Co., AL		
D. 07/28/1919:	Ruptured appendix	
Buried: Pine Flat Baptist Church Cemetery @ Suttle, AL		
=====		
Jennie Estelle Suther	Spouse:	John Mike Oakes
B. 07/23/1885	M. 12/23/1900	B. 11/29/1880
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry County, AL
D. 11/10/ 1953		D. 05/14/1957
Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL		
=====		
Roberta Lee Suther	Spouse:	Rueben "Rube" Walter George
B. 02/06/1887	M. 08/20/1902	B. 08/23/1881
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL
D. 06/08/1979		D. 06/25/1959
Buried: Elmwood Cemetery @ Jefferson County, AL		
=====		
Alexander Percy Suther	Spouse:	Sue Willie Washburn
B. 08/18/1889	M. 11/15/1917	B. 10/15/1898
@ Felix, AL	@ Felix, AL	@ Hieberger, AL
D. 08/06/1967		D. 05/02/1987
Buried: Greenwood Cemetery @ San Diego, CA		
=====		

Children of Allen Jones & Alexena Vanderslice Suther Con't.

Guy Flin Suther

B: 03/03/1891

@ Felix, AL

D. 01/18/1989

Buried: Pine Bluff Baptist Church

@ Suttle, AL

Spouse:

M. Date unknown

Buried:

1st Baptist Church

Unknown

Grace Deutschmann (Adlon)

B: 07/30/1886

@ Oskaloosa, Iowa

D: 05/05/1971

No children of this marriage

William Bryant Suther

B. 08/24/1894

@ Felix, AL

D.

Spouse:

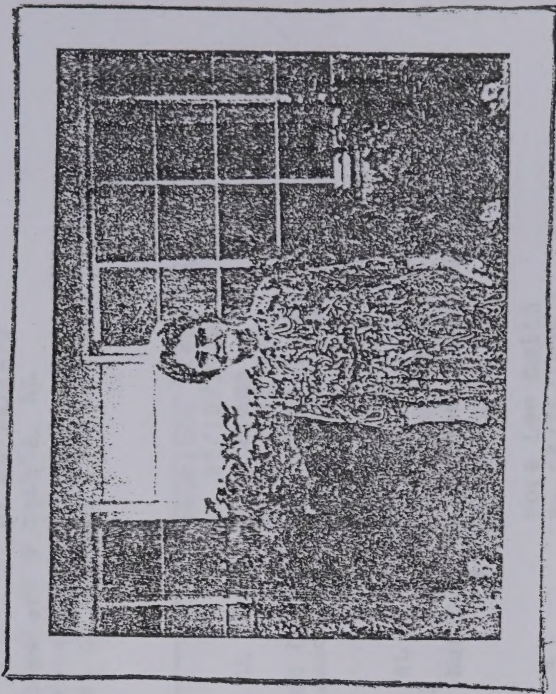
Virginia LNU

Buried: Church near Hot Springs, Arkansas

CHILD #3 of Allen Jones & Alexena Vanderslice Suther



THOMAS VICTOR SUTHER



EMMA ADELE EDWARDS SUTHER

THOMAS VICTOR SUTHER, Child No.3 of Allen Jones & Alexena Vanderslice

Thomas Victor Suther	Spouse:	Suther	Emma Adele Edwards
B: 03/18/1880	M.	Perry Co., AL	B: 01/11/1887
@ Felix, Perry Co., AL			@ Alabama
D: 10/20/1918			D: 09/29/1973
Buried: Pine Flat Baptist Cemetery @ Suttle, AL			
=====			
Emma Adele Edwards Suther was the daughter of Charley Mike & Susie Melton Edwards.			

Victor Allen Suther	Spouse:	Madellen Blake Sample
B: 02/17/1906	M. 12/23/1925	B: 05/10/1908
@ Felix, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Alabama
D: 10/04/1972		D: 09/29/1986
Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Church Cemetery @ Suttle, AL		
=====		
Cecil Edward Suther	Spouse #1	Claudia Lee Wilson
B: 10/16/1907	M. 12/14/1934	B: 03/19/1920
@ Felix, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Chilton Co., AL
	Div. 07/09/1955	D: 10/06/1969
Buried: Pine View Memory Gardens @ Selma, AL		

D: 07/13/1968	Spouse #2	Nora Lee Smith
Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Cemetery	M. 06/07/1968	B: 06/26/1924
@ Suttle, Perry Co., AL	Dallas Co., AL	@ Bibb County, AL
		D: 10/14/1979
	Buried:	Plantersville Cem.
	@	Plantersville, AL

Nora Lee Smith was the daughter of Eli Tom and Savannah Morse. She married Thomas Edward Sanders on 09/19/1970. In 1993 there was a tomb stone erected at Ocmulgee Cemetery that had the date of birth (only) that reads: 06/26/1924. (This date has been placed as the record) The tombstone at Plantersville Cemetery reads: 01/01/1922. On the marriage license to Thomas Edward Sanders Nora gave her birth date as 06/26/1924.

Children of Thomas Victor and Emma Adele Edwards Suther Con't.

Sybol Marie Suther
B: 11/26/1909
@ Felix, Alabama
D: 11/26/1909

Buried: Pine Flat Baptist Church Cemetery @ Suttles, AL
=====

Evelyn Suther
B: 01/04/1911
@ Felix, AL

Spouse #1:
M. 03/28/1931
Dallas Co., AL

William Russell Parker
B: 03/21/1909
@ Unknown
D: 12/09/1985

Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Cemetery
@ Suttle, AL

D: 11/08/1978

Spouse #2:
M. 03/07/1964
Dallas Co., AL

Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery
@ Selma, AL

Willie Parten
B: 03/16/1915
D: 01/10/1969

Pine View Memory Garden
@ Selma, AL

Beulah Adele Suther
B: 05/13/1913
@ Felix, AL

Spouse:
M. 07/27/1932
@ Marion, AL

Henry Howard Moseley
B: 11/03/1909
@ Felix, AL

Jud Willard Suther
B: 08/22/1915
@ Felix, AL
D: 09/19/1947

Spouse:
M. 04/22/1937
Dallas Co., AL

Frances Cornelia Johnson
B: 11/22/1917
@ Dallas Co., AL
D: 08/22/1992

Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Church Cemetery @ Suttle, Alabama
=====

Murphy Flin Suther
B: 08/10/1918
@ Felix, AL
D: 04/10/1988

Spouse:
M. 05/20/1941
Dallas Co., AL

Charity Marie Grooms (Burt)
B: 08/07/1922
@ Chilton Co., AL
D: 05/08/1985

Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL
=====

Charity Marie Grooms daughter of Amos Worth Grooms (Coosa Co.) & Lela
Ardel Biviers Grooms (Stanton, AL).

VICTOR ALLEN SUTHER, Child No.1 of Thomas Victor & Emma Adele Edwards

Victor Allen Suther Suther
 B: 02/17/1906 M. 12/23/1925 Madelien Blake Sample
 @ Perry Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL B: 05/10/1908
 D: 10/04/1972 @ Dallas Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL
 Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Church Cemetery @ Perry Co., AL
 D: 09/29/1986
 =====

Child of Victor Allen & Madelien Blake Sample

William Victor Suther
 B: 09/18/1927 M. 10/22/1949 Ann Marlene Elam
 @ Perry Co., Suttle AL @ Meridan, MS B: 08/12/1931
 @ Selma, AL
 =====
 Ann Marlene Elam Suther is the daughter of James Archie and Mary Lily
 Ragland Elam.
 =====

Children of William Victor & Ann Marlene Elam Suther

William Randel Suther
 B: 04/11/1951 M. 07/16/1970 Patricia Elizabeth Berry
 @ Selma, AL @ Elizabeth City, N.C. @ Norfolk, VA.
 B: 11/01/1949
 =====
 Allen Blake Suther
 B: 01/27/1956 M. 03/12/1983 Vickey Kaye Harbin
 @ Selma, AL @ Dallas, TX B: 02/07/1961
 D: 01/08/1985 @ Selma, AL
 Buried: Ocmulgee Cemetery, @ Perry County, AL
 =====
 Gary Mark Suther
 B: 06/10/1957 M. 09/10/1985 Spouse #1
 @ Selma, AL @ Ocmulgee Bapt. Ch. Ch. @ Corinthe, Miss.
 Div. 08/1992
 =====
 B. 03/06/1963
 @ Corinthe, Miss.
 =====

No children of this marriage

Gary Mark Suther

Spouse #2 Sherri Lane Pickens (Smith)
M. 11/27/1993 B: 08/02/1956
@ Ocmulgee Bapt. Ch.
Perry Co., AL

=====

Sherri Lane Pickens (Smith) daughter of Reuben Pliny & Betty Cook Pickens
of Lilburn, GA.

WILLIAM RANDEL SUTHER, Child No.1 of William Victor Suther & Ann Marlene
Elam Suther

William Randel Suther Spouse: Patricia Elizabeth Berry
B. 04/11/1951 M. 07/16/1970 B. 11/01/1949
@ Selma, AL @ Norfolk, VA
=====

Children of William Randel & Patricia Elizabeth Berry Suther

Rebecca Robin Suther Spouse: Edward Barton
B. 10/19/1969
@ Norfolk, VA @ Cheasapeake, VA

Rebecca Robin, daughter of Patricia Elizabeth Berry Suther adopted by
William Randel Suther.

William Randel Suther, Jr. Spouse: Amelda Gardner
B. 04/13/1971 M. 08/27/1993
@ Portsmouth, VA

Mark Anthony Blake Suther Unmarried
B. 12/15/1973
@ Norfolk, VA
=====

ALLEN BLAKE SUTHER, Child No.2 of William Victor & Ann Marlene Elam Suther

Allen Blake Suther	Spouse:	Vickey Kaye Harbin
B: 01/27/1956	M. 03/12/1983	B. 02/17/1961
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas TX	@ Selma, AL
D. 01/08/1985		
@ Mississippi, Transfer Truck Accident		
Buried: Ocmulgee Cemetery, @ Perry County, AL		
=====		

Child of Allen Blake & Vickey Kaye Harbin Suther

Heather Lashay Suther
B. 10/08/1983
@ Dallas, Texas
=====

CECIL EDWARDS SUTHER, Child No.2 of Thomas Victor & Emma Adele Edwards
Suther

Cecil Edwards Suther	Spouse #1	Claudia Lee Wilson
B: 10/16/1907	M. 12/14/1934	B: 03/19/1920
@ Felix, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Chilton Co., AL
D: 07/13/1968	Div. 07/09/1955	D: 10/06/1969
Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Cemetery	Buried:	Pineview Memory Gardens
@ Suttle, Perry Co., AL.		@ Selma, AL

Children of Cecil Edwards & Claudia Lee Wilson Suther, Spouse #1

Ruby Mae Suther	Spouse:	William Alexander Sager
B: 11/23/1937	M. 05/01/1954	B: 09/27/1932
@ Suttle, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Barnesboro, PA
	Buried:	D: 08/21/1992
	@	Alto Reste Cemetery
		@ Altoona, PA

Sylvia Lee Suther	Spouse #1:	Pete Schuchardt
B: 08/24/1949	M. 10/16/1964	B: 11/30/1943
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Eschwege, Germany
	Spouse #2:	William Danny Hoggle
	M. 06/03/1967	B: 01/07/1949
	Dallas Co., AL	@ Hale County, AL

CECIL EDWARDS SUTHER, Child No.2 of Thomas Victor & Emma Adele Edwards
Suther

Cecilia Lee Wilson
B: 03/19/1920
@ Chilton Co., AL
D: 10/06/1969
Pineview Memory Gardens
@ Selma, AL
Buried: @ Selma, AL
=====

Spouse #1
M. 12/14/1934
@ Dallas Co., AL
Div. 07/09/1955
Buried: @ Selma, AL
=====

Children of Cecil Edwards & Claudia Lee Wilson Suther, Spouse #1

Ruby Mae Suther
B: 11/23/1937
@ Suttle, AL

Spouse:
M. 05/01/1954
@ Dallas Co., AL

William Alexander Sager
B: 09/27/1932
@ Barnesboro, PA
D: 08/21/1992
Alto Reste Cemetery
Altoona, PA
Buried: @ Altoona, PA
=====

Sylvia Lee Suther
B: 08/24/1949
@ Selma, AL

Spouse #1:
M. 10/16/1964
@ Dallas Co., AL

Pete Schuchardt
B: 11/30/1943
@ Eschwege, Germany

Spouse #2:
M. 06/03/1967
Dallas Co., AL

William Danny Hoggie
B: 01/07/1949
@ Hale County, AL
=====

SYLVIA LEE SUTHER, Child #2 of Cecil Edwards & Claudie Lee Wilson Suther

Sylvia Lee Suther
B: 08/24/1949
@ Selma, AL
=====

Spouse #2:
M. 06/03/1967
Dallas Co., AL
=====

William Danny Hoggie
B: 01/07/1949
@ Hale County, AL
=====

Children of Sylvia Lee Suther and William Danny Hoggie

Tammy Michelle Hoggie
B: 02/08/1969
@ Selma, AL
=====

Spouse:
M. 07/17/1987
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Robert Walter Rose
B: 12/09/1968
@ Selma, AL
=====

Child of Tammy Michelle Hoggie & Robert Walter Rose

Robert Daniel Rose
B: 04/24/1992
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

0000 10000 00000
 0000 10000 00000
 0000 10000 00000

0000 10000 00000 0000 10000 00000

0000 10000 00000 0000 10000 00000
 0000 10000 00000 0000 10000 00000
 0000 10000 00000 0000 10000 00000

0000 10000 00000 0000 10000 00000

0000 10000 00000 0000 10000 00000
 0000 10000 00000 0000 10000 00000
 0000 10000 00000 0000 10000 00000

0000 10000 00000 0000 10000 00000

BEULAH ADELE SUTHER, Child #5 of Thomas V. & Emma Adele Edwards Suther

Beulah Adele Suther	Spouse:	Henry Howard Moseley
B. 05/13/1913	M. 07/27/1932	B. 11/03/1909
@ Felix, AL	@ Marion, AL	@ Felix, AL

Henry Howard Moseley was the son of Minor Clayton & Katie Bell Oakes Moseley.

Children of Beulah Adele Suther & Henry Howard Moseley

Aubrey Howard Moseley	Spouse #1	Doris Vivian Dunkin
B: 07/04/1936	M. 02/01/1958	B. 10/23/1938
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL
	Div. 04/15/1975	

	Spouse #2	Mary Alice Ervin
	M. 11/21/1975	B. 08/30/1950
	@ Smithville, TN	@ Dekalb Co., TN

Leslie Harold Moseley	Spouse:	Virginia Ann Walden
B. 04/10/1940	M. 11/29/1962	B. 01/07/1942
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL

AUBREY HOWARD MOSELEY, Child #1 of Beulah Adele Suther & Henry Howard
Moseley

Aubrey Howard Moseley	Spouse #1	Doris Vivian Dunkin
B. 07/04/1936	M. 02/01/1958	B. 10/23/1938
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Perry County, AL
	Div. 04/15/1975	

=====

Doris Dunkin married Charles Arthur Persons (B: 01/25/1932 @ Dallas Co., AL) on 08/14/1982 in Dallas Co., AL

=====

Children of Audrey Howard & Doris Dunkin Moseley, Spouse #1

Lisa Marie Moseley	Spouse:	Michael Shane Mills
B. 10/28/1959	M. 03/17/1979	B. 09/21/1957
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ B'ham., AL

=====

Steven Howard Moseley	Spouse:	Susan Lee Norwood
B: 02/12/1964	M. 10/12/1991	B: 07/24/1970
@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Montgomery Co., AL	@ Florence, AL

=====

LISA MARIE MOSELEY, Child #1 of Aubrey Howard & Doris Vivian Dunkin
Moseley

Lisa Marie Moseley Spouse: Michael Shane Mills
B. 10/28/1959 M. 03/17/1979 B. 09/21/1957
@ Selma, AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ B'ham., AL
=====

Children of Lisa Marie Moseley & Michael Shane Mills

Hailey Anne Mills
B: 06/22/1982
@ Tuscaloosa, AL
=====

Jaclyn Cleere Mills
B: 04/28/1988
@ Selma, AL
=====

AUBREY HOWARD MOSELEY, Child #1 of Beulah Adele Suther & Henry H. Moseley

Aubrey Howard Moseley Spouse #2 Mary Alice Erwin
B. 07/04/1936 M. 11/21/1975 B. 08/30/1950
@ Dallas Co., AL @ Smithville, TN @ Dekalb Co., TN
=====

Children of Aubrey Howard & Mary Alice Erwin Moseley, Spouse #2

Julia Allison Moseley
B: 05/28/1977
@ Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN
=====

Rachael Ashley Moseley
B. 04/21/1980
@ Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN
=====

LESLIE HAROLD MOSELEY, Child No.2 of Beulah Adele Suther & Henry Howard Moseley

Leslie Harold Moseley Spouse: Virginia Ann Walden
B. 04/10/1940 M. 12/29/1962 B. 01/07/1942
@ Perry Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Child of Leslie Howard & Virginia Ann Walden Moseley

Leslie Ann Moseley Unmarried
B. 07/23/1973
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

FROM THE MONTGOMERY ADVERTISER
SEPTEMBER 21, 1947

POLICE OFFICER KILLS HIMSELF IN SELMA

SELMA: September 20-Officer J. Willard Suther, 32, of the Selma Police Force, died at 10:30 Friday night of self-inflicted pistol shot, according to Coroner Bernard Reynolds.

Coroner Reynolds said evidence showed Officer Suther was seated in his car talking with his wife, when suddenly he drew his .38 police revolver and fired a shot into his chest near his heart. Harvey Jackson and Paul French, attracted by the screams of the wife, Mrs. Frances Johnson Suther, drove the man to the King Memorial Hospital where doctors said death must have been instantaneous. Officer Suther had been on duty at Rowell Field early in the evening, accompanied by his wife, and had attended the Beatty Circus near Pettus Bridge.

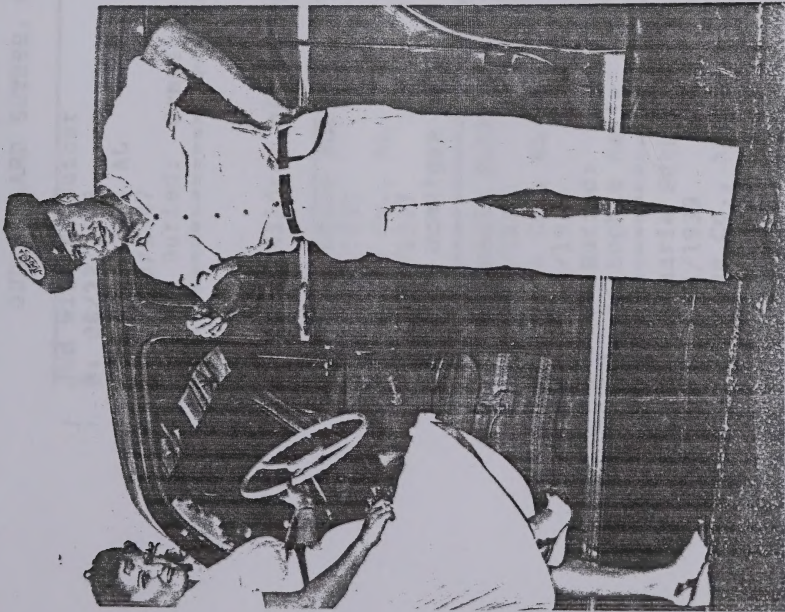
The body was taken to the Breslin Funeral Home and Mrs. Suther was taken in a state of collapse to the Selma Baptist Hospital. Coroner Reynolds stated at an early hour Saturday that he had been unable to ascertain the cause of the tragedy.

Suther was born in Perry County, son of Thomas Suther, well known in Suttle. He had lived in Selma 14 years, and had been on the Selma police force 11 months.

He is survived by the widow; his mother, Mrs. Emma Edwards; brothers, Victor Allen Suther, Route 2, Suttle; Cecil Edward Suther, Selma; Murphy Flin Suther, Birmingham; two sisters, Mrs. Evelyn Parker, Safford and Mrs. Beulah Adele Moseley, Route 2, Suttle; uncles John Mack Suther, Suttle; A. Percy Suther, Selma; Flin Suther, Des Moines, Iowa; Will Suther, Suttle; Thomas Edwards and Robert Edwards, Suttle; aunts, Mrs. Jennie Suther Oakes, Suttle; Mrs. Robert Suther George, Birmingham; Mrs. Beulah Edwards Lester, Safford; Mrs. Bettie Edwards, Selma; Mrs. Zula Edwards Kinnington.

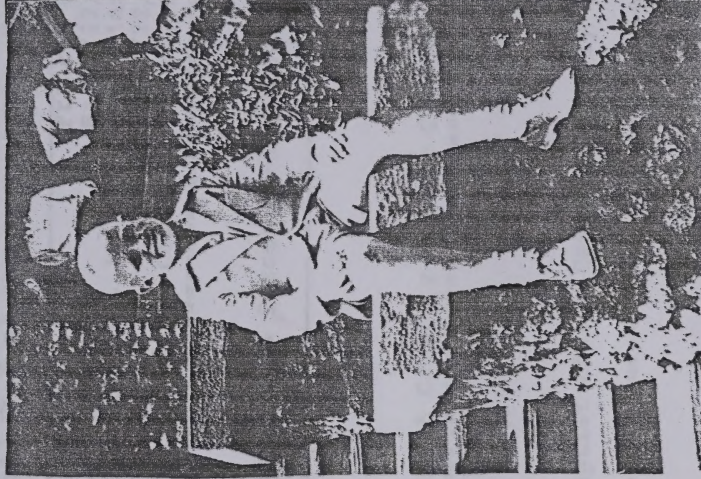
MY MOM TOLD ME, THAT SHE HAD
PICKED UP DAD, AFTER HIS SHIFT,
AND HE WAS REAL TIRED AND
LAYED DOWN IN BACK SEAT AND
WENT TO SLEEP. IT WAS A 2-DOOR
AUTO. WHEN THEY GOT HOME, AND
STARTED TO GET OUT, HIS PISTOL BELT
HAD SLID TO HIS BACK AND HALF-
ASLEEP, HE GRABBED HIS PISTOL, AND
JERKED IT TO THE FRONT AND HE HAD GRABBED

THE PISTOL & IT WENT OFF. HIS PISTOL
HAD A "HAIR TRIGGER" AND IT HAD
WENT OFF, ACCIDENTALLY, SEVERAL
TIMES. BUT ON A POLICE MENS DAY,
HE COULDN'T AFFORD A NEW ONE!



nces C. Johnson & Jud Willard Suther

hoto provided by John Richard Suther)



John Richard Suther

(Photos provided by Frances Shirley Suther Pugh)



Frances Shirley Suther

JUD WILLARD SUTHER, Child No.6 of Thomas V. & Emma Edwards Suther

Jud Willard Suther Spouse: Frances Cornelia Johnson
 B: 08/22/1915 M. 04/21/1937 B: 11/22/1917
 @ Perry Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL
 D: 09/19/1947 Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Church Cemetery @ Perry County, AL
 D: 08/22/1992
 =====

Children of Jud Willard Sr. & France Cornelia Johnson Suther

Willard Eugene Suther, Jr.
 B: 12/19/1937
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 D: 12/19/1937
 Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Church Cemetery @ Perry County, AL
 =====
 Samuel Mosely Suther
 B: 04/01/1939
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 D: 04/03/1939
 Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Church Cemetery @ Perry County, AL
 =====
 Twin of Sophie Marie
 =====
 Sophia Marie Suther
 B: 04/01/1939
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 D: 04/03/1939
 Buried: Ocmulgee Baptist Church Cemetery @ Perry County, AL
 =====

Children of Jud Willard & Frances Cornelia Johnson Suther Con't.

John Richard Suther	Spouse #1	Patricia Ann Nowling
B: 05/06/1940	M. 07/03/1960	B: 12/16/1942
@ Dallas Co., AL	Div. 02/05/1971	@ Defuniak Springs, FL
	@ Defuniak Springs, FL	
=====		
	Spouse #2	Annie Ruth Miley
	M. 05/14/1971	B. 09/16/1945
	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL
=====		
Frances Shirley Suther	Spouse:	Harry William Pugh
B: 05/11/1942	M. 03/10/1962	B: 08/30/1940
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL
=====		

JOHN RICHARD SUTHER, Child No.4 of Jud Willard & Frances Johnson Suther

John Richard Suther	Spouse #1	Patricia Ann Nowling
B: 05/06/1940	M. 07/03/1960	B: 12/16/1942
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Defuniak Springs, FL	@ Defuniak Springs, FL
	Div. 02/05/1971	

=====

Children of John Richard & Patricia Ann Nowling Suther

Richard Selton Suther	Spouse:	Erica LNU
B. 12/07/1962	B:	B:
@ Selma, AL	@ Schweinfurt, Germany	@ Schweinfurt, Germany
Willard Alton Suther	Spouse:	Michaela Schmidt
B. 07/16/1964	B: 10/09/1965	B: 10/09/1965
@ Selma, AL	@ Germany	@ Germany
John Patrick Suther	Spouse:	Michelle Marie Thompson
B. 07/16/1965	B: 02/16/1967	B: 02/16/1967
@ Selma, AL	@ Mobile, AL	@ Mobile, AL

=====

RICHARD SHELTON SUTHER, Child #1 of John Richard and Patricia Ann Nowling

Richard Selton Suther	Spouse:	Erica
B. 12/07/1962		B: Unknown
@ Selma, AL		@ Schweinfurt, Germany

Children of Richard Shelton and Erica

Angela Amanda	
B: 12/1983	
@ Germany	
Patrick Robert Ray	
B: 12/1990	
@ Ft. Polk, LA	

WILLARD ALTON SUTHER, Child #2 of John Richard and Patricia Ann Nowling

Willard Alton Suther	Spouse:	Michaela Schmidt
B. 07/16/1964		B: 10/09/1965
@ Selma, AL		@ Germany
Michaela Schmidt daughter of Gerhard Paul and Giseala Stegner Schmidt.		

Children of Willard Alton and Michaela Schmidt Suther

Bryan Christopher Suther	
B: 08/19/1987	
@ Ft. Hood, TX	
Jeremy Paul Suther	
B: 06/26/1993	
@ Ft. Knox, KY	

JOHN PATRICK SUTHER, Child #3 of John Richard & Patricia Ann Nowling
Suther

John Patrick Suther Spouse: Michelle Marie Thompson
B: 07/16/1965 B: 02/16/1967
@ Selma, AL @ Mobile, AL
=====

Michelle Marie Thompson daughter of William Leo (B: 03/10/1937) and Cynthia
Maria James Thompson (B: 09/18/1943).

Children of John Patrick and Michelle Marie Thompson Suther

Kristin Melody Suther
B: 06/15/1987
@ Mobile, AL
=====

John Kolby Suther
B: 08/01/1992
@ Mobile, AL
=====

Jacob Kade Suther
B: 01/13/1994
@ Mobile, AL
=====

JOHN RICHARD SUTHER, Child #4 of Jud Willard & Frances Johnson Suther

John Richard Suther	Spouse #2	Annie Ruth Miley
B. 05/06/1940	M. 05/14/1971	B. 09/16/1945
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL
=====		
Annie Ruth Miley daughter of Curtis Stewart and Nora Lee Chaven Miley.		
Annie Ruth Miley was previously married on 03/1960 to James Wilbert		
Walker, Sr. (B: 09/03/1941 @ Selma, AL; D: 08/1977 @ Selma, AL		

Child of John Richard & Annie Ruth Miley Suther

Stephanie Robyn Suther	Spouse:	Richard Alan Mattes
B. 08/03/1972	M. 08/15/1992	B: 06/30/1970
@ Selma, AL	@ Houston, TX	@ Houston, TX
=====		
Richard Alan Mattes son of Deborah Corbitt & Arthur Cornell Mattes.		

Child of Stephanie Suther and Richard Alan Mattes

Chelsea Nicole Mattes	CRAIG ALLEN MATTES
B: 03/01/1995	
@ Houston, TX	HOUSTON, TX
=====	

Children of Annie Ruth Miley and James Wilbert Walker, Jr.
 Stepchildren of John Richard Suther

James Wilbert Walker, Jr. B: 12/16/1960 @ Selma, AL	Spouse: M. 04/13/1980	Sue Ellen Cashman B: 03/31/1966 @ England D: 2002
Ruth Ann Walker B: 09/09/1962 @ Selma, AL	Spouse #1: M. 03/26/1983	Claudy Gray Snodgrass, Jr. B: 12/04/1944 @ Sweetwater, AL D: 1989
	Spouse #2: M. 07/1989	William Franklin Hall B: 04/02/1957 @ Selma, AL D: 09/1992
Sheila Marie Walker	Spouse: #1 M. 04/1983	Andrew Jackson Stabler B: 1950 @ Selma, AL D: 1988
	Spouse #2: M. 03/04/1988	James Alan Hall B: 05/14/1959 @ Selma, AL
Sue Ellen Cashman Walker, child of Mary Ellen Group & James Cashman. Claudy G. Snodgrass, Jr., child of Winnie B. Jordan & Claude Snodgrass. William Franklin Hall and James Alan Hall, Children of Anne Osburne & Franklin Hall.		

FRANCES SHIRLEY SUTHER, Child No.5 of Jud Willard & Frances Cornelia Johnson Suther

Frances Shirley Suther	Spouse:	Harry William Pugh
B: 05/11/1942	M. 03/10/1962	B: 08/30/1940
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL

Children of Frances Shirley Suther & Harry William Pugh

Shirley Denise Pugh	Spouse:	Bobby Earl Moore
B: 10/26/1963	M. 06/14/1980	B: 01/26/1961
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL
Frances Melissa Pugh	Spouse:	Timothy Mason Harris
B: 06/03/1966	M. 07/03/1984	B: 08/24/1965
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL
Harry Wade Pugh	Unmarried	
B: 05/16/1973		
@ Dallas Co., AL		

21-1-1961

RACHAEL

SHIRLEY DENISE PUGH, Child #1 of Harry William & Frances Shirley Suther
Pugh

Shirley Denise Pugh Spouse: Bobby Earl Moore
B: 10/26/1963 M. 06/14/1980 B: 01/26/1961
@ Dallas Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Children of Bobby Earl & Shirley Denise Pugh Moore

Bobby Ray Moore
B: 12/22/1980
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

FRANCES MELISSA PUGH, Child #2 of Harry William & Frances Shirley Suther
Pugh

Frances Melissa Pugh Spouse: Timothy Mason Harris
B: 06/03/1966 M. 07/03/1984 B: 08/24/1965
@ Dallas Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Child of Timothy Mason & Frances Melissa Pugh Harris

Timothy Lee Harris
B: 07/28/1988
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

TAKEN FROM THE SELMA TIMES-JOURNAL
(April 11, 1988)

BY STACIE EDWARDS:
Times-Journal Writer

An elderly Safford man died from an apparent self-inflicted gunshot wound at his home Sunday.

Murphy Flin Suther, 70, owner of the Spot Motel and Restaurant in Safford died about 2:30 p.m. from a gunshot wound in the chest, said Dallas County Sheriff W.C. "Cotton" Nichols.

Suther was found in his bedroom, wearing pajamas. His metal walker stood nearby.

Investigators recovered a .38 caliber pistol believed to have been the weapon, the sheriff said. There was no note. The victim's son, Tommy Suther, was in another room of the house, when the shooting occurred.

"Suther had been in bad health for a number of years," according to Nichols, and had not recovered from the shock of his wife's death two years ago, "Obviously, he was despondent. He never got over it and probably never would," the Sheriff said Saturday.

"Suther was a former Selma police officer and employee of the City Magistrate's Office. He had also worked with Dallas County Sheriff's Department," said Nichols, who knew him during that time. "Suther was one of the most prominent officers in this town," Nichols said. "He was well-known and respected."

Capt. B.M. Bobo of the Selma Police Department had been Suther's patrol partner at one time. "Murphy was a good man. He was a close friend," Capt. Bobo said Saturday afternoon. "His health had just gone down, down, down."

Around 1965, Suther retired from law enforcement and opened the Spot Motel, living with his family in a home attached to the motel building.

Suther's son, Tommy, a local insurance agent, was apparently visiting with his father at the time of the shooting.

"Murphy's always been a family man and was close to his children. They checked on him frequently," Nichols said. The victim's other son, Flin

Suther, worked for the Selma police force before joining the Alabama Control Board and moving to northern Alabama, Capt. Bobo said. Nichols said, "Evidence at the scene indicated the shooting was obviously self-inflicted. No autopsy or further investigation will be done. The family said funeral arrangements are pending.

OBITUARY OF MURPHY SUTHER

MURPHY SUTHER

Murphy Flin Suther, 69, of Safford, died at his residence Sunday, April 10.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Lawrence Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Ricky Wallace officiating.

Burial will be in New Live Oak Cemetery with Lawrence Funeral Home directing.

He is survived by his two sons, Flin Suther of Alabaster and Thomas Suther of Safford; one sister, Adele Mosely of Selma; five grandchildren and one great grandchild.

pallbearers will be Lee Jones, Ricky Harper, Robert Caine, Hal Mosley, Russell Foster, Leon Majors.

Honorary pallbearers will be Rodney Duncan, Roy Cosby, Harry Miller and Bill Hardy.

MURPHY FLIN SUTHER, Child #7 of Thomas V. & Emma Adele Edwards Suther

Murphy Flin Suther
 B: 08/10/1918
 @ Suttle, Alabama
 D: 04/10/1988
 Spouse:
 M. 05/20/1941
 Dallas Co., AL
 Charity Marie Grooms (Burt)
 B: 08/07/1922
 @ Chilton Co., AL
 D: 05/08/1985
 Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, AL
 Charity Marie (Burt) Suther was married to John Wesley Burt on 5/20/1938.
 Divorced in Dallas Co., AL on 12/14/1938.

Children of Murphy Flin & Charity Marie Grooms Suther

Reuben Flin Suther
 B: 04/06/1942
 @ Selma, AL
 Spouse:
 M. 08/07/1965
 Dallas Co., AL
 Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery
 Selma, Dallas Co., AL
 Evangeline Caine
 B: 11/12/1943
 @ Selma, AL
 D: 07/05/1977
 Glenda Jean Meister
 B: 07/31/1945
 @ Jamaca, N.Y.
 Thomas Ward Suther
 B: 09/01/1943
 @ Selma, AL
 Spouse:
 M. 06/27/1965
 Dallas Co., AL
 Div. 11/23/1989

Children of Reuben Flin & Evangeline Caine Suther

Lin Marie Suther	Spouse:	John Harvey Rowell, Jr.
B: 03/16/1966	M. 04/28/1985	B: 10/25/1960
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Selma, AL
Alice Leigh Suther	Spouse:	Jeffrey Scott Ray
B: 04/07/1972	M. 07/17/1992	B: 08/13/1970
@ Selma, AL	@ Shelby Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
	Div. 10/1994	

LIN MARIE SUTHER
 Child #1 of Rueben Flin and Evangeline Caine Suther

Lin Marie Suther
 B: 03/16/1966
 @ Selma, AL
 Spouse:
 M. 04/28/1985
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 John Harvey Rowell, Jr.
 B: 10/25/1960
 @ Selma, AL

Child #1 of Lin Marie Suther and John Harvey Powell

Maridith Leigh Suther
 B: 08/13/1987
 @ Huntsville, AL
 Elizabeth Lin Suther
 B: 07/29/1989
 @ Selma, AL

ALICE LEIGH SUTHER
 Child #2 of Rueben Flin & Evangeline Caine Suther

Alice Leigh Suther
 B: 04/07/1972
 @ Selma, AL
 Spouse:
 M. 07/17/1992
 @ Shelby Co., AL
 Div. 10/1994
 Jeffrey Scott Ray
 B: 08/13/1970
 @ Birmingham, AL

Child #1 of Alice Leigh Suther and Jeffrey Scott Ray

Savannah Lin Flin
 B: 05/14/1993
 @ Birmingham, AL

THOMAS WARD SUTHER, Child No.2 of Murphy Flin & Charity Marie Grooms
Suther

Thomas Ward Suther Spouse: Glenda Jean Meister
B: 09/01/1943 M. 06/27/ B: 07/31/1945
@ Selma, AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ Jamica, N.Y.

Whereabouts Unknown
=====

Glenda Jean Meister is the daughter of Norman S. & Ila Mae Ellis Meister
=====

Children of Thomas W. & Glenda Jean Meister Suther

Stacey Suther Spouse: Ricky Monroe Harper
B: 01/14/1967 M. 08/13/1988 B: 04/21/1959
@ Selma, AL @ Safford, AL @ Langdale, AL

=====

Thomas Wayne Suther Unmarried
B: 08/02/1971

@ Selma, AL
=====

Ellen Suther Unmarried
B: 09/11/1975

@ Selma, AL
=====

STACEY SUTHER, Child No. 1 of Thomas Ward & Glenda Jean Meister Suther

Stacey Suther	Spouse:	Ricky Monroe Harper
B: 01/14/1967	M. 08/14/1988	B: 04/21/1959
@ Selma, AL	Safford, AL	@ Langdale, AL

=====

Ricky Monroe Harper is the son of Ruby Joyce Wheat & Emory Vernon Harper

=====

Child of Stacey Suther and Ricky Monroe Harper

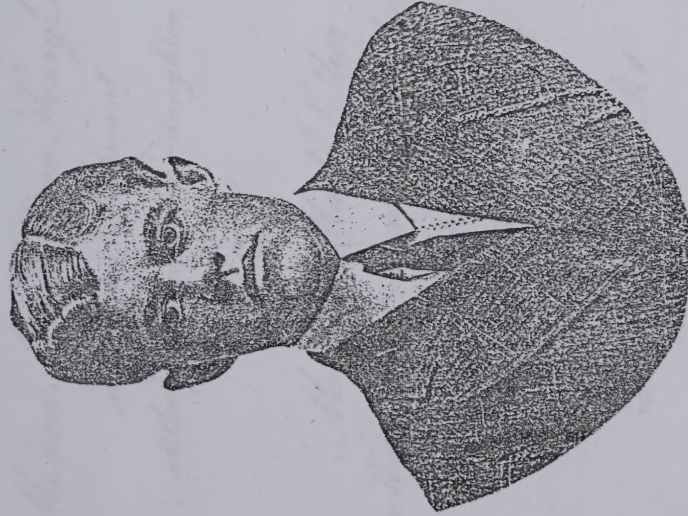
Farren Bradie

B: 05/16/1993

@ Birmingham, AL

=====

JOHN MACK AND LEILA DAY SUTHER
By Bernice Suther Jack



JOHN MACK SUTHER

John Mack Suther was born February 9, 1882 at Felix (now Suttle), Alabama. As a young man, he and two other men went to California to "seek their fortune". While there, he received a message in response to his application for a mail route. Thus, he returned home and began his profession that lasted until retirement.

Leila Day, was born November 5, 1883, south of Selma at Sardis, Alabama. She completed her college education at the University of Montevallo, Alabama, and was assigned a teaching position in a school, which was on John Mack's mail route. Their courtship led to marriage on May 11, 1910.

Their four daughters were born and reared in Felix, AL: Marguerita, Louise, Bernice and Gladys. In later years with the daughters grown and with families of their own, John Mack and Leila moved to Selma, Alabama, where they lived until their death:

John Mack	Suther, born 02/09/1882; died 04/02/1956.
Leila Day	Suther, born 11/05/1883; died 12/17/1976.

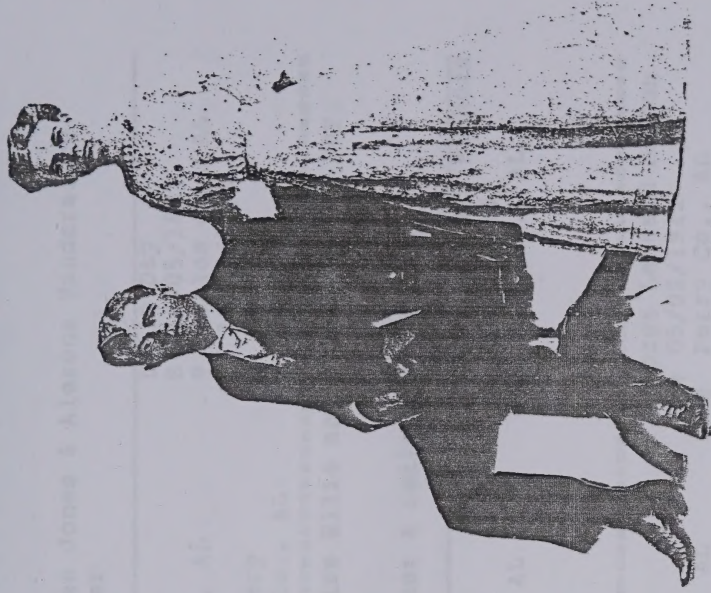
Mr. and Mrs. William Henry Day
invite you to be present
at the marriage of their daughter
Leila

to
Mr. John Mack Suther

on Wednesday afternoon, May the eleventh
One thousand nine hundred and ten
at half past three o'clock

Union Church

Lebanon, Mo., R. F. D. 1



JOHN MACK & LEILA DAY SUTHER

WEDDING ANNOUNCEMENT
OF
LEILA DAY & JOHN MACK SUTHER

John Mack Suther
B: 02/09/1882
@ Perry Co., AL
D: 04/02/1956

Spouse:
M. 05/11/1910
@ Dallas Co., AL

Buried: Live Oak Cemetery
@ Selma, Dallas Co., AL

Leila Day
B: 11/05/1883
@ Dallas Co., AL
D: 12/17/1976

Leila Day was the daughter of Sarah Louise Ellis and William Henry Day.

Marguerite Suther	Spouse:	Leamon Goodwin Nichols
B: 12/10/1912	M. 04/11/1936	B: 07/04/1914
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL
D. 01/16/1988		
Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery		
@ Selma, Dallas Co., AL		
Louise Suther	Spouse:	George Leonard Melton
B: 10/28/1915	M. 11/06/1937	B: 05/02/1915
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL
Bernice Suther	Spouse:	James Claude Jack
B: 12/03/1916	M. 10/04/1937	B: 08/03/1917
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Stewart Co., GA	@ Sumter Co., AL
Gladys Suther	Spouse:	James Marvin Melton
B: 02/02/1919	M. 11/02/1940	B: 07/07/1919
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL

MARGUERITE SUTHER, Child No.1 of John Mack & Lelia Day Suther

Marguerite Suther
 B: 12/10/1912
 @ Perry Co., AL
 D: 01/16/1988
 Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery
 at Selma, Dallas Co., AL
 =====

Spouse: M. 04/11/1936
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Leamon Goodwin Nichols
 B: 07/04/1914
 @ Perry Co., AL

Children of Marguerite Suther and Leamon Goodwin Nichols

Mack Goodwin Nichols
 B: 05/25/1938
 @ Hosp. Dallas Co., AL
 Res. Perry Co., AL
 =====
 Susan Nichols
 B: 10/20/1947
 @ Hosp. Dallas Co., AL
 Res. Eutaw, AL
 D: 08/12/1967
 Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery,
 @ Selma, AL
 =====

Spouse: Nancy Jean Childress
 B: 09/07/1939
 @ Wichita Falls, TX

M. 08/04/1962
 @ Wichita Falls, TX

MACK GOODWIN NICHOLS, Child #1 of Marguerite Suther & Leamon Goodwin
Nichols

Mack Goodwin Nichols	Spouse:	Nancy Jean Childress
B: 05/25/1938	M. 08/04/1962	B: 09/07/1939
@ Hosp. Selma, AL	@ Wichita Falls, TX	@ Wichita Falls, TX
Res. Perry Co., AL		

Children of Mack Goodwin Nichols & Nancy Jean Childress

Catherine Camille Nichols	Spouse:	Jeffrey Allen Cooper
B: 11/26/1965	M. 08/19/1989	B: 08/23/1966
@ Cleveland, Ohio	@ Vail, Colorado	@ Los Angeles, CA

Eric Steven Nichols	Unmarried
B: 06/27/1969	
@ Wilmington, Delaware	

CATHERINE CAMILLE NICHOLS, Child #1 of Mack Goodwin and Nancy Jean
Childress Nichols.

Catherine Camille Nichols	Spouse:	Jeffrey Allen Cooper
B: 11/26/1965	M. 08/19/1989	B: 08/23/1966
@ Cleveland, Ohio	@ Vail, Colorado	@ Los Angeles, CA

Child of Catherine Camille Nichols and Jeffrey Allen Cooper

Mack Edward Cooper
B: 12/08/1994
@ New Jersey

LOUISE SUTHER, Child No.2 of John Mack & Leila Day Suther

Louise Suther
 B: 10/28/1915
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 11/06/1937
 @ Perry Co., AL
 George Leonard Melton
 B: 05/02/1915
 @ Perry Co., AL

Children of Louise Suther and George Leonard Melton

Lisa Suther Melton
 B: 12/24/1939
 @ Perry Co., AL
 D: 12/26/1939

Buried: Ocmulgee Church Cemetery @ Perry County, AL

Bernice Elaine Melton
 B: 03/03/1941
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse #1
 M. 10/10/1959
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 James A. Moore, Jr.
 B: 11/18/1937
 @ North Carolina
 D: 07/21/1976
 Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery
 @ Selma, AL

Spouse #2:
 M. 02/04/1979

Edmund E. Ramm
 B: 01/25/1940
 @ Pennsylvania

Martha Louise Melton
 B: 05/18/1944
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 03/30/1963
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 Stephen S. Reinoehl
 B: 06/18/1941
 @ Robinson, Ill.

Joseph Leonard Melton
 B: 10/23/1948
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 09/14/1974
 @ Texas
 Div. 1993
 Camellia E. Griffith
 B: 01/13/1953

Walter Allen Melton
 B: 03/21/1950
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 02/18/1975
 @ Dallas, Texas
 Lauren Hobson
 B: 04/08/1953

BERNICE ELAINE MELTON, Child No.2 of Louise & George Leonard Melton

Bernice Elaine Melton	Spouse #1	James A. Moore, Jr.
B: 03/03/1941	M. 10/10/1959	B: 11/18/1937
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ North Carolina
		D: 07/21/1976
	Buried:	New Live Oak Cemetery
	@	Selma, AL

Children of Bernice Elaine Melton & James A. Moore, Jr.

Angela Moore	Spouse:	Gary Simons
B: 01/01/1961	M. 04/11/1987	B: 02/20/1959
@ Dallas Co., AL		@ Buffalo, N.Y.
James Anthony Moore	Unmarried	
B: 04/11/1962		
@ Dallas Co., AL		
D: 11/07/1992		
Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery		
@ Selma, AL		
Lisa Moore	Spouse:	Kevin Bender
B: 03/18/1966		B: 06/18/1966
@ Sumter, S.C.		@ Abington, PA

ANGELA MOORE, Child #1 of Bernice Elaine Melton & James A. Moore, Jr.

Angela Moore Spouse: Gary Simons
B: 01/01/1961 M. 04/11/1987 B: 02/20/1959
@ Dallas Co., AL @ Buffalo, N.Y.
=====

Children of Angela Moore & Gary Simons

Lindsey Simons
B: 04/22/1988
@ Pittsburg, PA
=====
Alexandra Simons
B: 03/19/1995
@ Pittsburg, PA
=====

LISA MOORE, Child #3 of Bernice Elaine Melton & James A. Moore, Jr.

Lisa Moore Spouse: Kevin Bender
B: 03/18/1966 B: 06/18/1966
@ Sumter, S.C. @ Abington, PA
=====

Child of Lisa Moore and Kevin Bender

Rachel Bender
B: 09/06/1994
@ Philadelphia, PA
=====

MARTHA LOUISE MELTON, Child No.3 of Louise Suther & George Leonard Melton

Martha Louise Melton Spouse: Stephen S. Reinoehl
B: 05/18/1944 M. 03/30/1963 B: 06/18/1941
@ Perry Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ Robinson, Ill.
=====

Children of Martha Louise Melton & Stephan S. Reinoehl

Michael Stephen Reinoehl Spouse: Kathy Lynn Hutchins
B: 06/01/1965 M. 05/23/1987 B: 06/04/1966
@ Dallas Co., AL @ Smyra, GA
=====

Michaelle Deann Reinoehl Unmarried
B: 05/18/1968
@ Cobb Co., GA
=====

MICHAEL STEPHEN REINOEHL, Child #1 of Martha Louise Melton and Stephen S. Reinoehl

Michael Stephen Reinoehl Spouse: Kathy Lynn Hutchins
B: 06/01/1965 M. 05/23/1987 B: 06/04/1966
@ Dallas Co., AL @ Smyra, GA
=====

Children of Michael Stephen Reinoehl and Kathy Lynn Hutchins

Anthony Reinoehl
B: 07/25/1989
@ Atlanta, GA
=====

Ashley Reinoehl
B: 04/29/1992
@ Austell, GA
=====

JOSEPH LEONARD MELTON, Child No.4 of Louise Suther & George Leonard Melton

Joseph Leonard Melton
B: 10/23/1948
@ Dallas Co., AL

Spouse:
M. 09/14/1974
@ Texas
Div. 1993

Camellia Elizabeth Griffith
B: 01/13/1953

=====

Children of Joseph Leonard & Camellia Elizabeth Griffith

Sharon Camellia Melton
B: 09/06/1977
@ Texas

Deborah Lynn Melton
B: 08/16/1979
@ Texas

Bryan David Melton
B: 04/26/1987
@ Texas

=====

WALTER ALLEN MELTON, Child No.5 of Louise Suther and George Leonard Melton

Walter Allen Melton Spouse: Leuren Hobson
B: 03/21/1950 M. 02/18/1975 B: 04/08/1953
@ Dallas Co., AL @ Texas
=====

Children of Walter Allen Melton & Lauren Hobson

Christina Renee Melton
B: 05/02/1976
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Mary Louise Melton
B: 05/23/1980
=====

Dustin Allen Melton
B: 09/16/1985
=====

BERNICE SUTHER, Child #3 of John Mack & Leila Day Suther

Bernice Suther	Spouse:	James Claude Jack
B: 12/03/1916	M. 10/04/1937	B: 08/03/1917
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Stewart Co., GA	@ Sumter Co., AL
=====	=====	=====

Child of Bernice Suther and James Claude Jack, Sr.

James Claude Jack, Jr.	Spouse:	Martha Ann Mohring
B: 06/29/1941	M. 08/26/1961	B: 04/02/1941
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Springville, AL
=====	=====	=====

JAMES CLAUDE JACK, JR., Child of Bernice Suther & James Claude Jack, Sr.

James Claude Jack, Jr.	Spouse:	Martha Ann Mohring
B: 06/29/1941	M. 08/26/1961	B: 04/02/1941
@ Selma, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Springville, AL

Children of James Claude Jack, Jr. & Martha Ann Mohring Jack

Angela Gwen Jack	Spouse:	Alan Eugene Foote
B: 07/23/1963	M. 03/17/1985	B: 06/05/1958
@ Selma, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
Jennifer Coleen Jack	Spouse:	Gordon Frederic Cashmore
B: 07/26/1964	M. 05/28/1995	B: 07/26/1965
@ Selma, AL	@ Mt. Brook, AL	@ New Orleans, LA
James Kevin Jack	Spouse:	Lori Ann Deerman
B: 01/23/1967	M. 07/20/1991	B: 05/09/1969
@ Selma, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Portland, OR
Jeffrey Claude Jack	Unmarried	
B: 01/02/1969		
@ Selma, AL		
D: 10/24/1993		
Buried: Southern Heritage Cemetery		
@ Pelham, AL		

ANGELA GWEN JACK, Child No.1 of James Claude Jack, Jr. & Ann Mohring Jack

Angela Gwen Jack	Spouse:	Alan Eugene Foote
B: 07/23/1963	M. 03/17/1985	B: 06/05/1953
@ Selma, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL

Child of Angela Gwen Jack & Alan Eugene Foote

Alexander James Foote
B: 05/30/1990
@ Birmingham, AL

Connor Jeffrey Foote
B: 01/28/1994
@ Birmingham, AL

GLADYS SUTHER, Child No.4 of John Mack & Lei

Gladys Suther
 B: 02/02/1919
 @ Perry Co., AL
 =====
 Spouse:
 M. 11/02/1940
 @ Perry Co., AL
 =====
 James
 B: 07/07/1919
 @ Perry Co., AL
 =====
 a day Suther
 Melton
 =====
 Y CO., AL
 =====

Children of Gladys Suther & James Marvi

Lella Ann Melton
 B: 06/28/1941
 @ Selma, AL
 =====
 Spouse:
 M. 04/03/1965
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 =====
 William
 B: 05/07/1943
 @ Rutland Co., N.C.
 =====
 Barbara Melton
 B: 03/27/1947
 @ Selma, AL
 =====
 Spouse:
 M. 02/03/1968
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 =====
 Roy Moore
 B: 06/07/1945
 @ Selma, AL
 =====
 Jane Gail Melton (Twin)
 B: 01/14/1950
 @ Selma, AL
 =====
 Spouse #1
 M. 06/22/1967
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 Div. 07/02/1986
 =====
 Milton
 B: 03/07/1951
 @ Selma, AL
 =====

Spouse #2
 M. 03/15/1988
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 =====
 Lloyd
 B: 01/07/1940
 @ Hickory Co., TX
 =====
 Gary Marvin Melton (Twin)
 B: 01/14/1950
 @ Selma, AL
 D: 10/24/1990
 Buried: New Live Oak @ Selma, AL
 =====
 Spouse:
 M. 07/08/1978
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 =====
 Susan
 B: 01/07/1955
 @ Selma, AL
 =====

Julie Melton
 B: 02/27/1958
 @ Selma, AL
 =====
 Spouse:
 M. 05/28/1983
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 =====
 Bennie
 B: 03/07/1959
 @ Selma, AL
 =====
 Edwina Simmons, Jr.
 B: 11/11/1959
 @ Selma, AL
 =====

LEILA ANN MELTON, Child No.1 of Gladys Suther & James Marvin Melton

Leila Ann Melton	Spouse:	William Graham Bradley, Jr.
B: 06/28/1941	M. 04/03/1965	B: 05/07/1943
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Rutherford, N.C.

Children of Leila Ann Melton and Bill Bradley

Pamela Gail Bradley	Spouse:	Danny Clyde Rhea
B: 03/05/1966	M. 08/01/1992	B: 03/19/1955
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Augusta, GA
Richard Brian Bradley	Unmarried	
B: 02/27/1968		
@ Selma, AL		

BARBARA MELTON, Child No.2 of Gladys Suther and James Marvin Melton

Barbara Melton	Spouse:	Roy Moore
B: 03/27/1947	M. 02/03/1968	B: 06/23/1945
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Selma, AL

Children of Barbara Melton and Roy Moore

William Coy Moore	Spouse:	Toni Rebecca Piper
B: 10/18/1970	M. 03/27/1993	B: 08/24/1972
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Selma, AL
Heather Gaylyen Moore	Unmarried	
B: 10/06/1974		
@ Selma, AL		

Children of Barbara Melton and Roy Moore Con't.

Edwin Melton Moore

B: 01/22/1980

@ Selma, AL

JANE GAIL MELTON, Child No.3 of Gladys Suther and James Marvin Melton Spouse #1

Jane Gail Melton

B: 01/14/1950

@ Selma, AL

Spouse #1

M. 06/22/1967

@ Dallas Co., AL

Milton Crowe

B: 03/30/1951

@ Selma, AL

Child of Jane Gail Melton and Milton Crowe

Teresa Gail Crowe

B: 11/17/1967

@ Selma, AL

Unmarried

GARY MARVIN MELTON, Child No.4 of Gladys Suther and James Marvin Melton

Gary Marvin Melton

B: 01/14/1950

@ Selma, AL

D: 10/24/1990

Buried: New Live Oak

@ Selma, AL

Spouse:

M. 07/08/1978

@ Dallas Co., AL

Susan Robinson

B: 01/13/1955

@ Selma, AL

Children of Gary Marvin & Susan Robinson Melton

David Kyle Melton

B: 10/25/1982

@ Selma, AL

Dana Reed Melton

B: 02/26/1986

@ Warner Robins, GA

JULIE MELTON, Child No.5 of Gladys Suther and James Marvin Melton

Julie Melton
B: 02/27/1958
@ Selma, AL
=====

Spouse:	
M. 05/28/1983	Bennie Edwin Simmons, Jr.
@ Dallas Co., AL	B: 03/11/1959
	@ Selma, AL

=====

Children of Julie Melton & Bennie Edwin Simmons, Jr.

Kendall Renee Simmons
B: 03/11/1986
@ Selma, AL
=====

Kelly Amanda Simmons
B: 04/24/1992
@ Selma, AL
=====

Kevin Melton Simmons
B: 09/01/1993
@ Selma, AL
=====



Photo family collection
furnished by Bernice Suther Jack
of Selma, Alabama.

CHILD #6

of Allen Jones and Alexena Vanderslice Suther

Wife of: John Mike Oakes

JENNIE ESTELLE SUTHER, Child #6 of Allen Jones & Alexena Vanderslice
Suther

Jennie Estelle Suther	Spouse:	John Mike Oakes
B: 07/28/1885	M. 12/23/1900	B: 11/28/1880
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry Co., AL	@ Perry County
D: 11/10/ 1953		D: 05/14/1957
	Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL	

Children of Jennie Estelle Suther & John Mike Oakes

Louise Oakes	Spouse:	Benjamin A. Bennett
B: 11/02/1909		B: 11/30/1906
@ Perry Co., AL		@ Perry Co., AL
D: 11/06/1954		D: 01/30/1957
	Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL	
	No children of this marriage	

Mrytle Oakes	Spouse:	William Fulton Meigs
B: 09/15/1912	M. 11/11/1936	B: 05/17/1905
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Brent, AL
		D: 05/26/1977
	Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL	

John Allen Oakes	Spouse:	Hazel Vernon Haisten
B: 08/02/1915	M. 10/24/1946	B: 09/05/1921
@ Perry Co., AL	Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL
Dena Oakes	Unmarried	

B: 04/24/1919		
@ Perry Co., AL		
D: 05/03/1981		
	Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL	

Children of Jennie Estelle Suther & John Mike Oakes Con't.

Joseph Victor Oakes	Spouse:	Rosaneil Thompson
B: 07/02/1921	M. 11/20/1948	B: 05/20/1926
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	
=====	=====	=====
Isabel Oakes	Spouse	Sidney Johnston Hardy, Jr.
B: 10/05/1924	M. 05/27/1961	B: 10/18/1917
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL
=====	=====	=====

MRYTLE OAKES, Child #2 of Jennie Suther & John Mike Oaks

Mrytle Oaks
 B: 09/15/1912
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 11/11/1936
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 Willie Fulton Meigs
 B: 05/17/1905
 @ Brent, AL
 D: 05/26/1977
 Buried: New Live Oak Cemetery
 @ Selma, AL

Children of Mrytle Oaks & Willie Fulton Meigs

Helen Myrtice Meigs
 B: 10/31/1941
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 06/07/1962
 @ Evergreen, AL
 Russell Earl Edwards
 B: 09/06/1944
 @ Perry Co., AL

Children of Helen Myrtice Meigs & Russell Earl Edwards

Fulton Derrick Edwards
 B: 04/27/1963
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 02/27/1988
 @ Butler, AL
 Div. 04/22/1991
 Heather Lois Thompson
 B: 03/27/2968
 @ Choctaw Co., AL
 Twin Girls
 B: 03/17/1965
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 D: 03/17/1965: 03/18/1965
 Buried: New Live Oak @ Selma, AL
 Misty Nanette Edwards
 B: 07/21/1967
 @ Dallas Co., AL
 Unmarried
 (Ordained United Methodist Minister)

JOHN ALLEN OAKES, Child #3 of Jennie Estelle Suther and John Mike Oakes

John Allen Oakes, Sr.
B: 08/02/1915
@ Perry Co., AL
=====

Spouse:
M. 10/24/1946
Dallas Co., AL
=====

Hazel Vernon Haisten
B: 09/05/1921
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Children of John Allen & Hazel Vernon Haisten Oakes

John Allen Oakes, Jr.
B: 11/25/1947
@ Selma, AL
=====

Spouse #1:
Kathryn Rivers
B:
@ Union Springs, AL
=====

Div.
=====

Spouse #2:
M. 06/24/1978
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Carolyn Rebecca Cooper
B: 08/31/1953
@ Lowmes Co., AL
=====

Richard Vernon Oakes, D.D.
B: 04/10/1950
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Unmarried
=====

Joy Rosalyn Oakes
B: 01/12/1957
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Spouse:
M. 07/17/1982
Dallas Co., AL
=====

Gary Stephen Lewellen
B: 09/04/1953
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

JOHN ALLEN OAKES, JR., Child #3 of John Allen and Hazel V. Haisten Oakes

John Allen Oakes, Jr. Spouse #1: Kathryn Rivers
B: 11/25/1947 M. B:
@ Dallas Co., AL Union Springs, AL @ Union Springs, AL

Child of John Allen & Kathryn Rivers Oakes, Jr., Spouse #1
Jenny Rivers Oakes
B: 10/11/1972
@ Dallas Co., AL

JOHN ALLEN OAKES, JR., Child #3 of John Allen and Vernon Haisten Oakes

John Allen Oakes Jr. Spouse #2: Carolyn Rebecca Cooper
B: 11/25/1947 M. 06/24/1978 B: 08/31/1953
@ Dallas Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ Lownes Co., AL

Children of John Allen Oakes, Jr. & Carolyn Rebecca Cooper Oakes
Ashley Allen Oakes
B: 10/20/1979
@ Dallas Co., AL
John Allen Oakes, III
B: 01/26/1982
@ Dallas Co., AL

JOY ROSALYN OAKES, Child #3 of John Allen & Hazel Veron Halsten Oakes

Joy Rosalyn Oakes	Spouse:	Gary Stephen Lewellen
B: 01/12/1957	M. 07/17/1982	B: 09/04/1953
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL

Child of Joy Rosalyn Oakes & Gary Stephen Lewellen

Justin Griffin Lewellen
B: 09/24/1986
@ Selma, AL

JOSEPH VICTOR OAKES, Child #5 of Jennie Estelle Suther & John Mike Oakes

Joseph Victor Oakes	Spouse:	Rosannell Thompson
B: 07/02/1921	M. 11/20/1948	B: 05/20/1926
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	

Children of Joseph Victor & Rosannell Thompson Oakes

Janel Oakes	Spouse:	Gary Edward Cotton
B: 04/10/1951	M. 06/02/1979	B: 08/16/1945
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Selma, AL
David Mike Oakes	Spouse:	Sonya Claire Hogle
B: 08/23/1962	M. 03/10/1984	B: 12/14/1962
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Selma, AL
	Div. 05/25/1995	

JANEL OAKES, Child No.1 of Joseph Victor & Rosanell Thompson Oakes

Janel Oakes
B: 04/10/1951
@ Selma, AL
=====

	Spouse:	
	M. 06/02/1979	Gary Edward Coton
	@ Dallas Co., AL	B: 08/16/1945
		@ Selma, AL

Gary Edward Coton son of Joyce Anderson and Dale Coton.
=====

Children of Janel Oakes & Gary Edward Cotton

Casey Edward Coton
B: 08/25/1982
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Grant Victor Coton
B: 12/22/1986
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

=====

DAVID MIKE OAKES, Child #2 of Joseph Victor & Rosanell Thompson Oakes

David Mike Oakes	Spouse:	Sonya Claire Hoggie
B: 08/23/1962	M. 03/10/1984	B: 12/14/1963
@ Selma, AL	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Selma, AL
	Div. 05/25/1995	

=====

Sonya Claire Hoggie daughter of Clariece Hale and Louis Hoggie.

=====

Children of David Mike Oakes & Sonya Claire Hoggie

Christopher Mike Oakes

B: 10/03/1984

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

=====

Megan Elizabeth Oakes

B: 09/14/1989

@ Selma, AL

=====

Wesley Joseph Oakes

B: 03/23/1994

@ Austell, GA

=====

ISABEL OAKES HARDY, Child #6 of Jennie Estelle Suther & John Mike Oakes

Isabell Oakes
B: 10/05/1924
@ Perry Co., AL
=====

Spouse
M. 05/27/1961
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Sidney Johnston Hardy, Jr.
B: 10/18/1917
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Child of Isabel Oakes & Sidney Johnston Hardy, Jr.

Hope Hardy
B: 09/17/1964
@ Dallas Co.,
=====

Spouse:
M. 06/27/1987
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Barry Reid Holt
B: 02/23/1964
@ Dallas Co., AL
=====

Child of Hope Hardy & Barry Reid Holt

Sidney Caroline Holt
B: 07/26/1991
@ Montgomery Co., AL
=====

Information on the Oakes family submitted by Bernice Suther Jack of Selma
Alabama.
=====



CHILD #7 of Allen Jones & Alexena V. Suther

RUEBEN "RUBE" WALTER GEORGE

B: 08/23/1881
@ Perry Co., AL
D: 06/25/1959

BURIED: Elmwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., AL

ROBERTA LEE SUTHER GEORGE

B: 02/06/1887
@ Perry Co., AL
D: 06/08/1979

BURIED: Elmwood Cemetery, Jefferson Co., AL

FATHER AND MOTHER OF 12 CHILDREN.

ROBERTA LEE SUTHER, Child #7 of Allen Jones & Alexena Vanderslice Suther

Robert Lee Suther
 B: 02/06/1887
 @ Perry Co., AL
 D: 06/08/1979
 Spouse:
 M. 08/20/1902
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Reuben "Rube" Walter George
 B: 08/23/1881
 @ Perry Co., AL
 D: 06/25/1959
 Buried: Elmwood Cemetery @ Jefferson Co., AL

Children of Roberta Lee Suther & Reuben "Rube" Walter George

Child #1

Robert Edward George
 B: 01/08/1904
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse:
 Sadie Mae Wingard

Child #2

Buried: Elmwood Cemetery @ Jefferson Co., AL
 No children of this marriage
 Gertrude Alexana George
 B: 09/10/1905
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 09/01/1926
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Eugene Marshall Edwards
 B: 03/17/1905
 @ Spratt, AL
 D: 08/01/1974

Child #3

Reuben Ford George
 B: 06/04/1907
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 06/01/1932
 @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Hazel Marcile Nutt
 B: 09/09/1912
 @ Chicago, IL

Child #4

Jennie Roberta George
 B: 04/09/1909
 @ Perry Co., AL
 D: 07/21/1973
 Spouse:
 Lawrence Baker Spidle
 B: 09/03/1906
 @ Birmingham, AL
 D: 03/11/1983

Child #5

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery @ Jefferson Co., AL
 Marion Patton George
 B: 03/30/1911
 @ Perry Co., AL
 Spouse:
 M. 11/02/1940
 M. Jefferson Co., AL
 Frances Ophelia Healey
 B: 11/27/1916
 @ Birmingham, AL

Children of Roberta Lee Suther & Reuben "Rube" Walter George Con't.

Child #6

Wilma Etta George
B: 08/11/1913
@ Perry Co., AL

Spouse #1:
M. 12/18/1933
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Leslie Crowder
B: 04/11/1906
@ Georgia
D: 07/13/1967
Buried: Elmwood Cemetery
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Child #7

Eva Mae George
B: 06/08/1916
@ Perry Co., AL
D: 10/25/1982

Spouse:
M. 03/07/1935
@ Jefferson Co., AL

Buried: Elmwood Cemetery
@ Jefferson Co., AL
Emery Lee Mann
B: 07/27/1914
@ Alexander City, AL
D: 07/1992

William Herschel Crook
B: 06/24/1914
@ Vincennes, IN
D: 10/01/1985
Buried: Woodlawn Memorial Park @ Orlando, Florida

Child #8

Annie Lou George
B: 09/18/1918
@ Perry Co., AL
D: 08/02/1991

Spouse:
M. 07/29/1949
@ Jefferson Co., AL

James Earl Mitchell
B: 05/08/1920
@ Royal, AL
D: 01/01/1986

Buried: Arlington Memorial Cemetery
Jacksonville, Florida

Child #9

Norman Mason George
B: 12/02/1920
@ Birmingham, AL

Spouse:
M. 04/26/1946
@ Jefferson Co., AL
Central Park Bapt. Ch.

Lila Faye Graham
B: 07/10/1927
@ Birmingham, AL

Children of Roberta Lee Suther & Reuben "Rube" Walter George Con't.

Child #10

Mildred George	Spouse:	Charles Earl Price
B: 12/29/1922	M. 08/02/1945	B: 07/07/1920
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Boguchitta, MS
	Buried:	D: 03/09/1980
	@	Natchez City Cemetery
		Ferriday, LA

Child #11

William Alfred George	Spouse:	Doris L. Thrash
B: 08/08/1925	M. 12/24/1943	B: 11/14/1925
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Cleveland, MS

Child #12

Marvin Emory George	
B: 10/19/1927	
@ Jefferson Co., AL	
D: World War II - 1944	
Buried: Mobile, AL	

GERTRUDE ALEXANA GEORGE, Child #2 of Roberta Lee Suther & Reuben Walter George

Gertrude George Spouse: Eugene Marshall Edwards
B: 09/10/1905 M. 09/01/1926 B: 03/17/1905
@ Perry Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Sprott, AL
1994 Resides in Nursing Home Buried: D: 08/01/1974
Marion Cemetery
Marion, AL
=====

Children of Gertrude George and Eugene Marshall Edwards

Berta Lou Edwards Spouse: Quinton Gains Middlebrooks
B: 10/14/1929 M. 07/30/1948 B: 06/25/1927
@ Sprott, AL @ Perry Co., AL @ Sprott, AL
=====

Children of Berta Lou Edwards & Quinton Gains Middlebrooks

Quinton Gains Middlebrooks, Jr.
B: 12/27/1950
@ Marion, AL
=====

REUBEN FORD GEORGE, Child #3 of Roberta Lee Suther & Reuben Walter George

Reuben Ford George	Spouse:	Hazel Marcile Nutt
B: 06/04/1907	M. 06/01/1932	B: 09/09/1912
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Chicago, IL

Children of Reuben Ford & Hazel Marcile Nutt George

Robert Ford George	Spouse:	Martha Haden
B: 11/01/1936	M. 05/26/1973	B: 04/09/1935
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
No children of this marriage		

Gail Yvonne George	Spouse:	Johnnie Edwin Morris
B: 12/19/1940	M. 05/06/1960	B: 12/20/1938
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Gearldine, AL

David "Eddie" Edison George	Spouse:	Bunny Sue McWillie
B: 05/23/1943	M. 10/04/1963	B: 03/20/1945
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL

Linda Carol George	Spouse:	Floyd Jefferson Ball
B: 07/20/1948	M. 10/25/1969	B: 12/05/1944
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Laurel, MS.

GAIL YVONNE GEORGE, Child #2 of Reuben Ford & Hazel Marcile Nutt George

Gail Yvonne George	Spouse:	Johnnie Edwin Morris
B: 12/19/1940	M. 05/06/1960	B: 12/20/1938
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Gearldine, AL
=====		
Johnnie Edwin Morris son of Sam Riley Morris & Annie Lou Tidwell		

Children of Gail Yvonne George & Johnny Edwin Morris

Karen Leigh Morris	Spouse:	Timothy Kyle Coalson
B: 09/12/1964	M. 05/19/1983	B: 12/20/1960
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
Timothy Kyle Coalson son of Buhel C. Coalson & Miriam C. Taylor		
No children of this marriage		
=====		
Kenneth Scott Morris	Unmarried	
B: 10/19/1967		
@ Birmingham, AL		
=====		

DAVID "EDDIE" EDISON GEORGE, Child #3 of Marcile Nutt & Reuben Ford George

David "Eddie" Edison George	Spouse:	Bunnie Sue McWillie
B: 05/23/1943	M. 10/04/1963	B: 03/20/1945
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
=====		
Bunnie Sue McWillie daughter of Thomas Anderson McWillie and Francis Skinner		

Children of David Edison & Bunnie Sue McWillie George

Marsha Elaine George	Spouse:	Craig Eugene Noland
B: 06/24/1967	M. 09/01/1984	B: 02/07/1967
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Palatka, FL
=====	=====	=====
David Allen George	Unmarried	
B: 04/27/1971		
@ Birmingham, AL		
=====		

MARSHA ELAINE GEORGE, Child #1 of David "Eddie" Edison & Bunnie Sue McWillie George

Marsha Elaine George	Spouse:	Craig Eugene Noland
B: 06/24/1969	M. 09/01/1984	B: 02/07/1967
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Palatka, FL
=====	=====	=====
Craig Eugene Noland son of Eugene Boyd Noland & Mary Ethel Stavely		

Children of Marsha Elaine George & Craig Noland

Kristi Laine Noland	
B: 03/22/1985	
@ Birmingham, AL	
=====	

LINDA CAROL GEORGE, Child #4 of Rueben Ford & Hazel Marcile Nutt George

Linda Carol George Spouse: Floyd Jefferson Ball
 B: 07/20/1948 M. 10/25/1969 B: 12/05/1944
 @ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Laurel, MS.
 =====
 Floyd Jefferson Ball son of John Ollin Ball & Willie Emma Smith.
 =====

Children of Linda Carol George & Floyd Ball

Mallory Lynn Ball Unmarried
 B: 10/29/1973
 @ Houston, TX
 =====
 Michael Christopher Ball Unmarried
 B: 09/23/1977
 @ Houston, TX
 =====

MARION PATTON GEORGE, Child #5 of Roberta Lee Suther & Rueben Walter George

Marion Patton George Spouse: Frances Ophelia Healey
 B: 03/30/1911 M. 11/02/1940 B: 11/27/1916
 @ Perry Co., AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
 =====
 Frances Ophelia Healey daughter of Jerfie Campbell & Thomas F. Healey.
 =====

Child of Marion Patton & Frances Ophelia Healey George

Marion Patton George, Jr. Spouse: Frances Cynthia Mann
 B: 08/11/1941 M. 08/11/1941 B:
 @ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Jacksonville, FL
 Div.
 =====
 No children of this marriage
 =====

WILMA ETTA GEORGE, Child #6 of Roberta Lee Suther & Reuben Walter George

Wilma Etta George	Spouse #1:	Leslie Crowder
B: 08/11/1913	M. 12/18/1933	B: 04/11/1906
@ Perry Co., AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Georgia
		D: 07/13/1967
1994 Residing in Retirement Home	Buried:	Elmwood Cemetery
at Vestavia, AL	@	Jefferson Co., AL

Children of Wilma Etta George & Leslie Crowder

Betty Lane Crowder	Spouse:	David Carroll Reaves
B: 08/10/1936	M. 12/29/1953	B: 08/02/1934
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Columbus, MS	@ Alabama
	Div. 11/09/1979	
Martha Ann Crowder	Spouse:	Robert Wallace Hill
B: 10/29/1939	M. 07/22/1958	B: 10/27/1938
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Denver, CO
		D: 02/12/1993
	Buried:	Glen Abbey Memorial Park
	@	Bonita, CA

BETTY LANE CROWDER, Child #1 of Wilma Etta George & Leslie Crowder

Betty Lane Crowder
 B: 08/10/1936
 @ Birmingham, AL

Spouse:
 M. 12/29/1953
 @ Columbus, MS
 Div. 11/09/1979

David Carroll Reaves
 B: 08/02/1934
 @ Alabama

Children of Betty Lane Crowder & David Carroll Reaves

David Carroll Reaves, Jr. Spouse:
 name legally changed to: Farida Bousba
 M. 03/03/1986 Francoise Reaves
 @ Jefferson Co., AL B: 03/26/1961
 Barksdale AFB @ Paris, France

Sharon Kay Reaves Spouse:
 M. 07/08/1975 Jerry Wayne Bullard
 B: 10/20/1956 @ Jefferson Co., AL B: 07/09/1954
 @ Birmingham, AL @ Birmingham, AL

James "Buddy" Leslie Reaves Spouse #1
 M. 08/16/1980 Debra Kay Jackman
 B: 12/20/1957 @ Jefferson Co., AL B: 09/17/1958
 @ B'ham. AL Div. 1983 @ Chatanooga, TN

Spouse #2:
 M. 12/01/1986 Teresa Diane Byram
 @ Jefferson Co., AL B: 07/14/1967
 @ B'ham. AL

Spouse:
 M. 03/19/1985 Charles Christopher Taylor
 B: 08/12/1959 @ Jefferson Co., AL B: 01/24/1962
 @ Birmingham, AL Div. 06/24/1986 @ Birmingham, AL

Charles Christopher Taylor, son of Elizabeth Melof & Charles A. Taylor.

DAVID CARROLL REAVES, JR. Child No.1 of Betty Lane Crowder & David
Carroll Reaves, Sr.

David Carroll Reaves, Jr. Spouse: Francoise Reaves*
B: 02/23/1955 M. 03/03/1986 B: 03/26/1961
@ Shreveport, LA @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Paris, France
Barksdale AFB
Farida Bousba daughter of Habiv Bousba and Chantel T. Dobia Bouzed,
Paris, France. *Farida Bousba's name changed to Francoise Reaves.

Children of David Carroll Reaves, Jr. & Farida Bousba Reaves

Jessica Lee Reaves
B: 09/05/1988
@ Birmingham, AL

SHARON KAY REAVES, Child #2 of Betty Lane Crowder & David Carroll Reaves

Sharon Kay Reaves Spouse: Jerry Wayne Bullard
B: 10/20/1956 M. 07/08/1975 B: 07/09/1954
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
Jerry Wayne Bullard son of Martha Evelyn LeSueur and Leroy Bullard.

Children of Sharon Kay Reeves & Jerry Wayne Bullard

Jerry Heath Bullard
B: 12/13/1977
@ Birmingham, AL
Ashley Lane Bullard
B: 01/30/1979
@ Birmingham, AL

JAMES "BUDDY" LESLIE REAVES, Child #3 of Betty Lane Crowder & David Carroll
Reaves, Sr.

James "Buddy" Leslie Reaves Spouse #2: Teresa Diane Byram
B: 12/20/1957 M. 12/01/1986 B: 07/14/1967
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
Div. 1993
Teresa Diane Byram daughter of Daniel Lafayette Byram and Margie Belle
Watkins.

Children of James "Buddy" Leslie & Teresa Diane Byram Reaves

James Adam Reaves
B: 08/16/1990
@ Jefferson Co., AL
Alesha Haley Reaves
B: 03/11/1992
@ Jefferson Co., AL

RHONDA LEE REAVES, Child #4 of Betty Lane Crowder & David Carroll Reaves

Rhonda Lee Reaves Spouse: Charles Christopher Taylor
B: 08/12/1959 M. 03/19/1985 B: 09/27/1941
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Muskagon, MI
Div. 06/24/1986

Child of Rhonda Lee Reaves and David Allan Moore

John Alan Reaves Moore
B: 03/29/1988
@ Jefferson Co., AL

8 10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM

10/10/10 10:00 AM 10/10/10 10:00 AM

8 10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM

8 10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM

10/10/10 10:00 AM 10/10/10 10:00 AM

8 10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM

8 10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM

10/10/10 10:00 AM 10/10/10 10:00 AM

8 10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM

8 10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM
10/10/10 10:00 AM

10/10/10 10:00 AM 10/10/10 10:00 AM

MARTHA ANN CROWDER, Child #2 of Wilma Etta George & Leslie Crowder

Martha Ann Crowder	Spouse:	Robert Wallace Hill
B: 10/29/1939	M. 07/22/1958	B: 10/27/1938
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Denver, CO
		D: 02/12/1993
	Buried:	Glen Abbey Memorial Park
	@	Bonita, CA

Children of Martha Ann Crowder & Robert Wallace Hill

Kenneth Scott Hill	Spouse:	Angela Meshea Gilham
B: 04/06/1961	M. 04/30/1988	B: 05/04/1966
@ Norfolk, VA		@ Birmingham, AL
Keith Alan Hill	Spouse:	Tiffany Ann Yelvington
B: 08/09/1970	M. 07/10/1993	B: 12/09/1970
@ San Diego, CA		@ San Diego, CA

KENNETH SCOTT HILL, Child #1 of Martha Ann Crowder & Robert Wallace Hill

Kenneth Scott Hill	Spouse:	Angela Meshea Gilham
B: 04/06/1961	M. 04/30/1988	B: 05/04/1966
@ Norfolk, VA	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL

Children of Kenneth Scott & Angela Meshea Gilham Hill

Zachary Scott Hill
B: 09/13/1988
@ Jefferson Co., AL

CRIMINAL RECORD REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1968

NAME: JAMES EARL RAY
 DOB: 01/01/1928
 ARRESTED: 04/01/1968
 CHARGE: MURDER
 COURT: FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT
 JUDGE: HONORABLE JUDGE W. W. WALLACE

ARRESTED BY: SA JAMES EARL RAY
 ARRESTED AT: MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE
 ARRESTED ON: 04/01/1968

NAME: JAMES EARL RAY
 DOB: 01/01/1928
 ARRESTED: 04/01/1968
 CHARGE: MURDER
 COURT: FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT
 JUDGE: HONORABLE JUDGE W. W. WALLACE

NAME: JAMES EARL RAY
 DOB: 01/01/1928
 ARRESTED: 04/01/1968
 CHARGE: MURDER
 COURT: FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT
 JUDGE: HONORABLE JUDGE W. W. WALLACE

ARRESTED BY: SA JAMES EARL RAY
 ARRESTED AT: MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE
 ARRESTED ON: 04/01/1968

NAME: JAMES EARL RAY
 DOB: 01/01/1928
 ARRESTED: 04/01/1968
 CHARGE: MURDER
 COURT: FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT
 JUDGE: HONORABLE JUDGE W. W. WALLACE

NAME: JAMES EARL RAY
 DOB: 01/01/1928
 ARRESTED: 04/01/1968
 CHARGE: MURDER
 COURT: FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT
 JUDGE: HONORABLE JUDGE W. W. WALLACE

ARRESTED BY: SA JAMES EARL RAY
 ARRESTED AT: MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE
 ARRESTED ON: 04/01/1968

EVA MAE GEORGE, Child #7 of Roberta Lee Suther & Reuben Walter George

Eva Mae George Spouse: William Herschel Crook
 B: 06/08/1916 M. 03/07/1935 B: 06/24/1914
 @ Perry Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL @ Vincennes, IN
 D: 10/25/1983 Buried: Woodlawn Memorial Park @ Orlando, FL
 =====

Children of Eva Mae George & Herschel Crook

Walter Vaughn Crook Spouse: Patricia Ann Terrell
 B: 08/26/1936 M. 02/22/1957 B: 03/01/1940
 @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Starkville, MS. @ Knox Co., TN
 =====
 William Herschel Crook, Jr. Spouse: Mary Jane Wathen
 B: 07/21/1940 M. 09/01/1960 B: 03/09/1942
 @ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
 =====
 George Allen Crook Spouse: Teruko Malsuda
 B: 02/21/1942 M. 09/05/1963 B: 11/05/1933
 @ Birmingham, AL @ Tokyo, Japan @ Kagoshima, Japan
 =====

WALTER VAUGHN CROOK, Child #1 of Eva Mae George & William Hershel Crook

===== Patricia Ann Terrell =====
Spouse: B: 03/01/1940
M. 02/22/1957 @ Knoxville, TN :
Walter Vaughn Crook @ Starkville, MS. =====
B: 08/26/1936 @ Birmingham, AL =====

Children of Walter Vaughn & Patricia Ann Terrell Crook

===== Michael Raymond Stricklin =====
Spouse #1 B: 06/04/1951
M. 12/09/1976 @ Alexandria, LA
@ Louisiana
Spouse #2 Frank David Carroll
M. 04/17/1992 B: 07/12/1958
@ Vidalia, LA @ Ferriday, LA =====
Spouse: Thomas Eugene Boyley
M. 02/13/1977 B: 08/31/1955
@ Ferriday, LA @ Natchez, MS =====
===== Debra Suzanne Crook =====
B: 07/03/1960 @ Birmingham, AL
@ Birmingham, AL =====

MARIAN PHYLLIS CROOK, Child #1 of Walter Vaughn & Patricia Terrell Crook

===== Michael Raymond Stricklin =====
Spouse #1 B: 06/04/1951
M. 12/09/1976 @ Alexandria, LA =====
@ Louisiana
Marian Phyllis Crook
B: 10/14/1957 @ Birmingham, AL
@ Birmingham, AL =====

Children of Marian Phyllis Crook & Michael Raymond Stricklin

Michael Raymond Stricklin, II

B: 05/22/1978

@ Natchez, MS

Joeey Stricklin

B: 06/11/1980

@ Natchez, MS

D: 06/12/1980

Buried: Greenlawn Memorial Park @ Natchez, MS

Christopher Vaughn Stricklin

B: 11/16/1981

@ Natchez, MS

Amanda Faye Stricklin

B: 09/02/1983

@ Natchez, MS

MARIAN PHYLLIS CROOK, Child #1 of Walter Vaughn & Patricia Ann Terrell
Crook

Marian Phyllis Crook

B: 10/14/1957

@ Birmingham, AL

Spouse #2

M. 04/17/1992

@ Vildalia, LA

Frank David Carroll

B: 07/12/1958

@ Ferriday, LA

Children of Marian Phyllis Crook & Frank David Carroll

Nicholes Allen Carroll

B: 09/28/1993

@ Ferriday, LA

DEBRA SUZANNE CROOK, Child #2 of Walter Vaughn & Patricia Ann Terrell
Crook

Debra Suzanne Crook	Spouse:	Thomas Eugene Bolyer
B: 07/03/1960	M. 02/13/1977	B: 08/31/1955
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Ferriday, LA	@ Natchez, MS

Children of Debra Suzanne Crook & Thomas Eugene Bolyer

Courtney Nicole Bolyer
B: 10/25/1976
@ Natchez, MS

Buffy Suzanne Bolyer
B: 03/16/1980
@ Natchez, MS

8 Reported, M2
B: 03/06/1980
Bella Tereza Boyler
8 Reported, M2
B: 10/29/1918
Constance Nicole Boyler

Collection of books including Clock & Households Boyler

8 Reported, M2
B: 03/03/1980
Depts. William Clock

8 Reported, M2
B: 03/23/1980
Depts. Boyler
8 Reported, M2
B: 08/11/1927
Lydon Tereza Boyler

8 Reported, M2
B: 03/03/1980
Depts. William Clock
8 Reported, M2
B: 08/11/1927
Lydon Tereza Boyler

WILLIAM HERSCHEL CROOK, JR., Child #2 of Eva Mae George & Herschel Crook

William Herschel Crook, Jr. Spouse: Mary Jane Wathen
B: 07/21/1940 M. 09/01/1960 B: 03/09/1942
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
=====

Children of William Herschel Crook, Jr. and Mary Jane Wathen

Donna Marie Crook Spouse: Robert Ritchie
B: 08/14/1962 M. 05/11/1991 B: 04/21/1961
@ Birmingham, AL @ Orlando, FL @ Marco Island, FL
=====

Mary Dawn Crook Spouse: Lenny Mark La Clare
B: 05/30/1969 M. 06/16/1990 B: 05/20/1969
@ Orlando, FL @ Orlando, FL @ New Hampshire
=====

MARY DAWN CROOK, Child #2 of Mary Jane Wathen & William Herschel Crook, Jr

Mary Dawn Crook Spouse: Lenny Mark La Clare
B: 05/30/1969 M. 06/16/1990 B: 05/20/1969
@ Orlando, FL @ Orlando, FL @ New Hampshire
=====

Child of Mary Dawn Crook and Lenny Mark La Clare

Marysue Marie La Clare
B: 11/22/1992
@ Orlando, FL
=====

6. 01/30/1980' AT
M: 01/30/1980

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

CLOCK' 12' 3500000

6. 01/30/1980' AT
M: 01/30/1980

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

6. 01/30/1980' AT
M: 01/30/1980

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

6. 01/30/1980' AT
M: 01/30/1980

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

6. 01/30/1980' AT
M: 01/30/1980

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

6. 01/30/1980' AT
M: 01/30/1980

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

6. 01/30/1980' AT
M: 01/30/1980

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

CLOCK' 12' 3500000

6. 01/30/1980' AT
M: 01/30/1980

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

6. 01/30/1980' AT
M: 01/30/1980

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

WILLIAM HENCKELER CLOCK' 12' 3500000

GEORGE ALLEN CROOK, Child #3 of Eva Mae George and Herschel Crook

George Allen Crook	Spouse:	Teruko Malsuda
B: 02/21/1942	M. 09/05/1963	B: 11/05/1933
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Tokyo, Japan	@ Kagoshima, Japan

=====

Child of George Allen & Teruko Malsuda Crook

Cheryl Denise Crook
B: 08/25/1971
@ Port Auther, Texas

=====

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

1964 O-350-000

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

ANNIE LOU GEORGE, Child #8 of Roberta Lee Suther and Reuben Walter George

Annie Lou George
B: 09/18/1918
@ Perry Co., AL
D: 08/02/1991

Spouse:
M. 07/29/1949
@ Jefferson Co., AL

James Earl Mitchell
B: 05/08/1920
@ Royal, AL
D: 01/01/1986

Buried: Arlington Memorial Cemetery
@ Jacksonville, FL

James Earl Mitchell son of Joseph Earl Mitchell and Susie June Whitworth

Children of Annie Lou George and James Earl Mitchell

James Earl Mitchell, Jr.

B: 03/18/1953
@ Birmingham, AL

Spouse:
M. 10/18/1975
@ Jacksonville, FL

Debra Jean Stone
B: 02/26/1954
@ Orlando, FL

Annie Louise Mitchell

B: 06/11/1950

Spouse:

Frank Alexander Russell
B: 05/07/1950

JAMES EARL MITCHELL, JR. Child #4 of Annie Lou George and James Earl Mitchell, Sr.

James Earl Mitchell, Jr. Spouse: Debra Jean Stone
B: 03/18/1953 M. 10/18/1975 B: 02/26/1954
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jacksonville, FL @ Orlando, FL

Children of James Earl Mitchell, Jr. & Debra Jean Stone Mitchell

Deborah Dee Ann Mitchell

B: 10/01/1977
@ Jacksonville, FL

Jaimie Gayle Mitchell
B: 02/14/1980
@ Jacksonville, FL

John Michael Mitchell
B: 03/10/1984
@ Jacksonville, FL

ANNIE LOUISE MITCHELL Child No.2 of Annie Lou George and James Earl Mitchell, Sr.

=====
Annie Louise Mitchell Spouse: Frank Alexander Russell, Jr.
B: 06/11/1950 B: 05/07/1950
=====

Children of Annie Louise Mitchell & Alex Frank Russell

=====
Frank Alexander Russell, III
B: 02/11/1973
=====
Sherry Ann Russell
B: 11/05/1975
=====
Jennifer Sue Russell
B: 12/15/1982
=====

NORMAN MASON GEORGE, Child #9 of Roberta Lee Suther and Reuben Walter
George

Norman Mason George Spouse: Lila Faye Graham
B: 12/02/1920 M. 04/26/1946 B: 07/10/1927
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
=====

Lila Faye Graham daughter of Thelma E. Johnston and Authur Duke Graham.

Children of Norman Mason & Lila Faye Graham George

Norman Mason George, Jr. Spouse: Patricia Ann Patton
B: 04/21/1949 M. 11/22/1969 B: 03/17/1949
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
=====

Roderick Eugene George Spouse: Susan Denise Corn
B: 11/21/1950 M. 03/03/1969 B: 06/23/1952
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
=====

NORMAN MASON GEORGE, JR., Child #1 of Lila Faye Graham & Norman Mason George

Norman Mason George, Jr. Spouse: Patricia Ann Patton
B: 04/21/1949 M. 11/22/1969 B: 03/17/1949
@ Birmingham, AL @ Jefferson Co., AL @ Birmingham, AL
=====

Patricia Ann Patton daughter of Harold Dean Patton and Marie Louise Haley
=====

Children of Norman Mason & Patricia Ann Patton

Lanis Dian George Unmarried
B: 07/04/1974
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Erin Elizabeth George Unmarried
B: 08/04/1978
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

RODERICK EUGENE GEORGE, Child #2 of Norman Mason & Lila Faye Graham George

Roderick Eugene George	Spouse:	Susan Denise Corn
B: 11/21/1950	M. 03/03/1969	B: 06/23/1952
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL

Children of Roderick Eugene & Susan Denise Corn George

Roderick Scott George	Spouse:	Michele Hall
B: 09/15/1969	M. 06/27/1992	B: 07/18/1969
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL
Nathan Cory George	Unmarried	
B: 05/13/1975		
@ Birmingham, AL		
Laura Beth George		
B: 03/28/1979		
@ Birmingham, AL		
Twin to Lee Alan George		
Lee Alan George		
B: 03/28/1979		
@ Birmingham, AL		
Twin to Laura Beth George		

MILDRED GEORGE, Child #10 of Roberta Lee Suther & Rueben Walter George

Mildred George
 B: 12/29/1922
 @ Birmingham, AL

Spouse:
 M. 08/02/1945
 @ Jefferson Co., AL

Charles Earl Price
 B: 07/07/1920
 @ Bogue Chitta, MS

D: 03/09/1980
 Buried: Natchez City Cemetery
 @ Natchez, MS

=====

Children of Mildred George and Charles Earl Price

Stephen Earl Price
 B: 04/22/1949
 @ Natchez, MO

Spouse #1: Ilene Carnwell

Spouse #2: Debbie Sue Bales
 B: 04/15/1961
 @ Ft. Smith, AR

M. 04/1961
 @ Ft. Seals, OK

=====

Timothy Marvin Price
 B: 10/22/1951
 @ Ferriday, LA

Spouse: Susan Carol Chandler
 B: 06/07/1953
 @ Greenville, MS

M. 06/07/1953
 @ Greenville, MS

=====

Catherine Roberta Price
 B: 10/20/1956
 @ Jefferson Co., AL

Spouse: Name Unknown

Div.

=====

STEPHEN EARL PRICE Child #1 of Mildred George and Charles Earl Price

Stephen Earl Price Spouse #1: Ilene Carnwell
B: 04/22/1949
@ Natchez, MO
=====

Children of Stephen Earl Price and Ilene Carnwell, Spouse #1

Patricia Ann Price
B: 09/24/1972
@ Natchez, MS
=====

Stephen Earl Price, Jr.
B: 03/14/1976
@ Natchez, MS
=====

Betty Catherine Price
B: 02/26/1979
@ Natchez, MS.
=====

STEPHEN EARL PRICE Child #1 of Mildred George and Charles Earl Price

Stephen Earl Price Spouse #2: Debbie Sue Bales
B: 04/22/1949 M. 04/1961 B: 04/15/1961
@ Natchez, Mo. @ Ft. Seals, OK @ Ft. Smith, AR
=====

Child of Stephen Earl Price and Debbie Sue Bales, Spouse #2

Erin Elizabeth Price
B: 01/04/1989
@ Muskogee, OK
=====

WILLIAM ALFRED GEORGE, Child #11 of Roberta Lee Suther & Reuben Walter George

William Alfred George	Spouse:	Doris L. Thrash
B: 08/08/1925	M. 12/24/1943	B: 11/14/1925
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Cleveland, MS

Children of Doris L. Thrash & William Alfred George

William Alfred George, Jr.	Spouse #1:	Bonnie Jean Jairett
B: 11/11/1945	M. 04/13/1968	B: 07/14/1945
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Orlando, FL	@ Dallas, TX

Spouse: #2: Mary Jo LNU

Children of William George, Jr. & Bonnie Jean Jairett

Kindra Lynn George
B: 01/16/1970
@ Pensacola, FL

Richard Allen George

B: 05/16/1975

@ Pensacola, FL

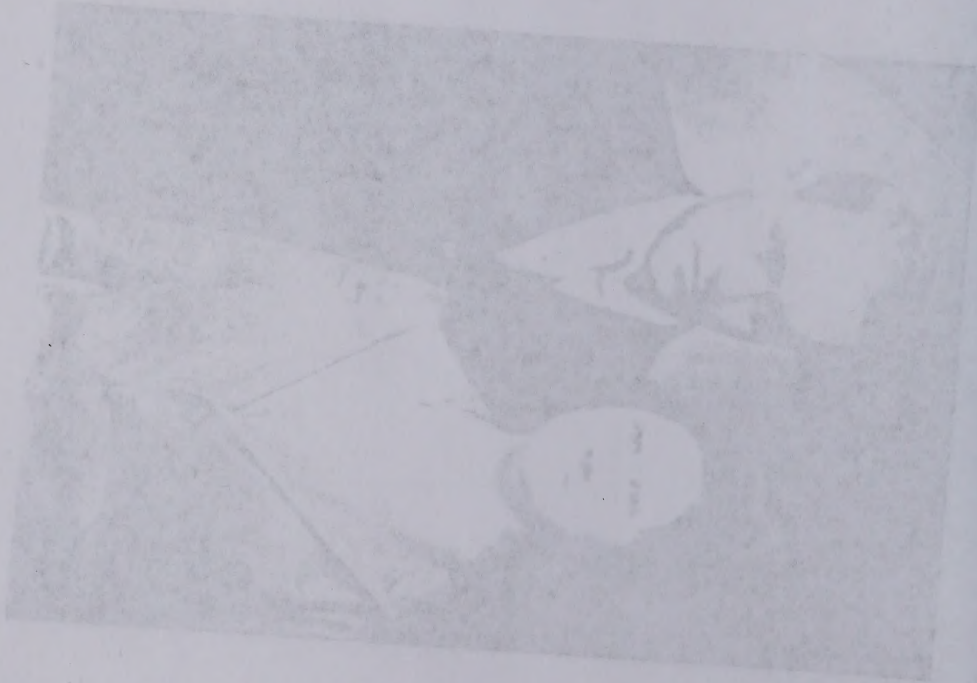
Alexander Percy Suther
B: 08/18/1889 at Felix, AL
D: 08/06/1967 at San Diego, CA

Sue Willie Washburn Suther
B: 10/15/1889 at Hieberger, AL
D: 05/02/1987 at San Diego, CA

Family on Page 329

Alexander Percy Suther, Child #8
of Allen Jones Suther and Alexena
Vanderslice Suther





AMERICAN AIRLINES

OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

NEW YORK, NEW YORK



Daughters of Alexander Percy Suther and
Sue Willie Washburn Suther

Left: Floyce Sue Suther (Kable) Haberkorn

Right: Ruby Nel Suther Lucier

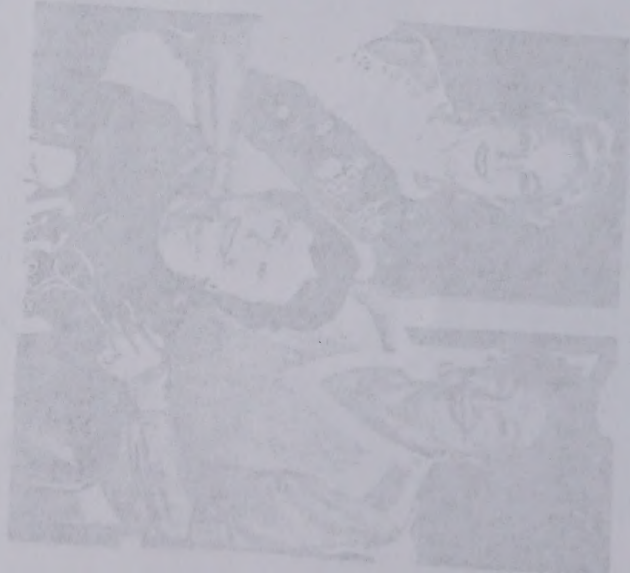
Front: Amy Elsie Suther Copeland

Russell Jones Suther:
Child #2 of Alexander Percy Suther and
Sue Willie Washburn on Page 340.

Всё шлите напечатать на листе 240
Сл. 13 от Управления делами и
всего 13 листов

Всё шлите напечатать
Сл. 13 от Управления делами
и всего 13 листов

Всё шлите напечатать
Сл. 13 от Управления делами
и всего 13 листов



ALEXANDER PERCY AND SUE WILLIE WASHBURN SUTHER

By Floyce Suther Haberkorn and Amy Elsie Suther Copeland:

Alexander Percy Suther was born on August 18, 1889, at Felix, Alabama. On November 15, 1917, he married Sue Willie Washburn. The couple was married at the Washburn home in Hieberger, Alabama. After honeymooning at Muscle Shoals, Alabama, a hot springs, they lived with Alexander Percy's family, Allen Jones and Alexena Vanderslice Suther, on the Suther farm in Perry County. Percy had a rural mail route and helped on the farm.

Their first daughter Floyce Sue was born on November 7, 1918. Two years later the couple moved to Greensboro, Alabama, where Percy opened a barber shop. Since Alexander Percy and Sue Willie were devout Baptists, they were active in the church and Sundays were spent at various church services.

On January 12, 1921, their only son, Russell Jones Suther, was born. On July 8, 1926, Ruby Nel Suther was born and two years later their fourth child, Amy Elsie, was born on September 18, 1928.

In 1942, the couple moved to Selma, Alabama, where Alexander Percy continued his profession as a barber. They resided in Selma, Alabama, until about 1954. In this year Alexander Percy and Sue Willie were rather certain that two of their four children were settled in San Diego, California. With the children's encouragement, Alexander Percy and Sue Willie made the decision to move to San Diego. In California Alexander Percy had to pass a rigid three part examination to obtain a license to practice barbering. With much study and determination he succeeded.

Alexander Percy Suther died August 6, 1967 with pancreatic cancer. Sue Willie Washburn Suther died May 2, 1987, with congestive heart failure. They are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, California.

ALEXANDER PERCY SUTHER, Child No.8 of Allen Jones & Alexena V. Suther

Alexander Percy Suther	Spouse:	Sue Willie Washburn
B. 08/18/1889	M. 11/15/1917	B. 10/15/1898
@ Felix, AL	@ Perry Co., AL	@ Hieberger, AL
D. 08/06/1967		D. 05/02/1987

Buried: Greenwood Cemetery @ San Diego, CA.

=====

Sue Willie Washburn, daughter of Elizabeth Blackburn Washburn (DOB: 09/18/1866, Ironville, Perry Co., AL; DOD: 10/22/1950 in Selma, AL, Buried: Marion, AL.) & Noah Finis Washburn (DOB: 01/18/1871; DOD: 12/06/1937 at Hieberger, AL)

Children of Sue Willie Washburn & Alexander Percy Suther

Floyce Sue Suther	Spouse #1:	Max S. Kable
B. 11/07/1918	M. 08/30/1941	B. 03/07/1920
@ Greensboro, AL	@ Greensboro, AL	@ Charleston, W. VA
	Buried:	D. 03/15/1976
		Charleston, W. VA

	Spouse #2:	Harold Robert Haberkorn
	M. 07/01/1989	B. 04/13/1913
		@ Milwaukee, WI

Russell Jones Suther	Spouse:	Elizabeth Anne Baum
B. 01/12/1921	M. 02/09/1947	B. 08/09/1925
@ Greensboro, AL	@ Jefferson Co., AL	@ Birmingham, AL

Ruby Nel Suther	Spouse:	James Lucier
B. 07/08/1926	M. 03/03/1945	B. 05/28/1925
@ Greensboro, AL	@ Selma, AL	@ Rochester, Michigan

Amy Elsie Suther	Spouse:	Henry Lloyd Copeland, Jr.
B. 09/18/1928	M. 09/11/1947	B. 11/03/1928
@ Greensboro, AL	@ Orrville, AL	@ Selma, AL

REMARKS BY FLOYCE SUE SUTHER HABERKORN

Floyce Sue Suther was first born child of Alexander Percy and Sue Willie Washburn Suther in 1918 in Greensboro, Alabama. Floyce Sue Suther graduated from Greensboro High School in 1937. She earned a Registered Nurse Degree from St. Margaret's School of Nursing in Montgomery, Alabama, June 1940.

In 1941, Sue married Max Sanford Kable, a Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force. They began an interesting life of travel and raised five daughters. They lived in a Quonset Hut on the Aleutian Chain, in a flat on the Left Bank in Paris, France and everything in between.

Max Sanford Kable retired as a full Colonel in 1968, and they settled in San Bernardino, California. Here Max Sanford Kable taught school. They traveled this time by car and saw the last of their daughters married. Max suffered a massive heart attack and died March 15, 1976.

Floyce married Harold Robert Haberkorn, a retired Superior Court Judge in July of 1989. They reside in Redlands, California.

FLOYCE SUE SUTHER, Child No.1 of Alexander Perry & Sue Willie Washburn
Suther

Floyce Sue Suther	Spouse #1:	Max Sanford Kable
B: 11/07/1918	M. 08/30/1941	B: 03/07/1920
@ Greensboro, AL	@ Greensboro, AL	@ Charleston, W. VA
		D: 03/15/1976
		@ Charleston, W. VA
=====		
Max Sanford Kable, son of Charles Hamilton (D: 11/22/1937 @ Charleston, W. VA.) & Tallulah Alder Kable (D: 07/10/1967 @ Charleston, W. VA)		
=====		

Children of Floyce Sue Suther & Max Sanford Kable, Spouse #1

Carole Kable	Spouse #1:	Bennett Newton Bailey
B: 07/09/1943	M. 04/24/1965	B: 05/02/1942
@ Selma, AL	@ Los Vegas, NV	@ Los Angeles, CA
	Div: 1975	
=====		
	Spouse #2:	Nolan Virge Tillman
	M. 05/27/1978	B: 05/16/1943
	@ Adelanto, CA	@ Tucumcari, N.M.
	Div: 1990	
=====		
Maxine Kable	Spouse #1:	Gerald Gereb
B: 06/30/1944	M. 06/13/1964	B: 01/21/1944
@ Smyrna, TN	Norton AFB, CA	@ San Bernardino, CA
	Div: 1983	
=====		
	Spouse #2:	Donald Bryant
	M. 10/14/1989	B: 10/19/1932
	@ Lake Tahoe, CA	@ Grants Pass, OR
=====		

Children of Floyce Sue Suther & Max Sanford Kable Con't.

Diane Kable B: 11/28/1945 @ Selma, AL	Spouse #1: M. 06/13/1964 Norton AFB, CA Div: 1974	Michael Harley Jacobson B: 01/08/1943 @ Billings, MT
Tallulah Kable B: 09/15/1947 @ Washington, DC	Spouse #2: M. 08/1978 @ Adelanto, CA	Richard Wayne Riggs B: 07/02/1929 @ Anderson, IN
	Spouse #1: M. 12/18/1967 @ Norton AFB, CA Div: 1978	Michael Patrick Mullikin B: 02/26/1946 @ San Diego, CA
Louise Russell Kable B: 05/07/1951 @ Fort Monroe, VA	Spouse #2: M. 10/02/1990 @ Creswell, OR	Clive Noverraz Machon B: 06/01/1954 @ Guernsey, CI Great Brittany
	Spouse: M. 04/03/1970 @ Norton AFB, CA	Kenneth Allen Hand B: 04/20/1948 @ Cottage Grove, OR

6 BOLF HOFER, JR
B: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941

6 BOLF HOFER, JR
B: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941

6 BOLF HOFER, JR
B: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941

6 BOLF HOFER, JR
B: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941

6 BOLF HOFER, JR
B: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941

6 BOLF HOFER, JR
B: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941

6 BOLF HOFER, JR
B: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941
K: 02/01/1941

CAROLE KABLE, Child No.1 of Floyce Sue Suther & Max Sanford Kable

Carole Kable	Spouse #1:	Bennett Newton Bailey
B: 07/09/1943	M. 04/24/1965	B: 05/02/1942
@ Selma, AL	@ Los Vegas, NV	@ Los Angeles, CA
	Div: 1975	

Children of Carole Kable & Bennett Newton Bailey, Spouse #1

Bennett Sanford Bailey	Unmarried
B: 12/19/1965	
@ San Bernardino, CA.	
Camron Russell Bailey	Unmarried
B: 07/19/1969	
@ San Bernardino, CA	
Gilbert Kable Bailey	Unmarried
B: 09/29/1971	
@ Manteca, CA	

CAROLE KABLE Child No. 1 of Floyce Sue Suther & Max Sanford Kable

Carol Kable Spouse #2: Nolan Virge Tillman
B: 07/09/1943 M. 05/27/1978 B: 05/16/1943
@ Selma, AL @ Adelanto, CA @ Tucumcari, N.M.
Div: 1990
=====

Children of Carole Kable & Nolan Virge Tillman, Spouse #2

Max Alexander Tillman
B: 07/07/1978
@ San Bernardino, CA
=====

Tristan Noma Tillman
B: 03/10/1981
@ Albuquerque, NM
=====

MAXINE KABLE, Child No.2 of Floyce Sue Suther & Max Sanford Kable

Maxine Kable	Spouse #1:	Gerald Gereb
B: 06/30/1944	M. 06/13/1964	B: 01/21/1944
@ Smyrna, TN	Norton AFB, CA	@ San Bernardino, CA
	Div: 1983	

Children of Maxine Kable & Gerald Gereb, Spouse #1

Christine Gereb	Spouse:	John Van Leeuwen
B: 04/06/1966	M. 02/23/1991	B: 1966
@ Pasadena, CA		@ Grants Pass, OR
Kimberly Gereb	Spouse:	David Laresy
B: 09/16/1967	M. 08/13/1988	B: 1965
@ San Bernardino, CA		@ Roseburg, OR
Kathleen Gereb	Spouse:	Frank Pinios
B: 06/12/1969	M. 09/01/1989	B: 1963
@ Santa Ana, CA	@ Grants Pass, OR	Cave Junction, OR
Gerald Andrew Gereb	Unmarried	
B: 01/22/1971		
@ Santa Ana, CA		

KATHLEEN GEREB, Child No.3 of Maxine Kable and Gerald Andrew Gereb

Kathleen Gereb	Spouse:	Frank Pinios
B: 06/12/1969	M. 09/01/1989	B: 1963
@ Santa Ana, CA	@ Grants Pass, OR	Cave Junction, OR

Children of Kathleen Gereb and Frank Pinios

Cory Michael Pinios	
B: 11/15/1987	
@ Grants Pass, OR	
Alexandra Nicole Pinios	
B: 03/03/1990	
@ Grants Pass, OR	

6 George Bush, Jr

B: 02/03/1980

Washington, D.C.

6 George Bush, Jr

B: 02/03/1980

Washington, D.C.

CHITTED BY CHITTED CARD AND BIRTH DATE

6 George Bush, Jr

B: 02/03/1980

Washington, D.C.

6 George Bush, Jr

B: 02/03/1980

George Bush, Jr

6 George Bush, Jr

B: 02/03/1980

George Bush, Jr

WASHINGTON, D.C. CHITTED BY CHITTED CARD AND BIRTH DATE

DIANE KABLE, Child No.3 of Floyce Sue Suther & Max Sanford Kable

Diane Kable
B: 11/28/1945
@ Selma, AL
=====

Spouse #1:
M. 06/13/1964
Norton AFB, CA
Div: 1974
=====

Michael Harley Jacobson
B: 01/08/1943
@ Billings, MT
=====

Children of Diane Kable & Michael Harley Jacobson, spouse #1

Susan Kaye Jacobson
B: 12/03/1964
@ San Bernardino, CA
=====

Unmarried

Brian Michael Jacobson
B: 03/15/1967
@ San Bernardino, CA
=====

Unmarried

Child of Susan Kaye Jacobson

Lindsay Diane Jacobson
B: 10/01/1991
@ Redlands, CA
=====

TALLULAH KABLE, Child No.4 Floyce Sue Suther & Max Sanford Kable

Tallulah Kable	Spouse #1:	Michael Patrick Mullikin
B: 09/15/1947	M. 12/18/1967	B: 02/26/1946
@ Washington, DC	Norton AFB, CA	@ San Diego, CA
	Div: 1978	

Children of Tallulah Kable & Michael Patrick Mullikin

Jon Patrick Mullikin	Spouse:	Ladena Laurella Glover
B: 08/22/1970	M. 10/01/1993	B: 07/13/1973
@ San Diego, CA	@ Creswell, OR	@ Creswell, OR
Max Anderson Mullikin	Unmarried	
B: 08/30/1973		
@ San Diego, CA		

Shaene Michelle Mullikin	Spouse:	Jeffrey Allen Cox
B: 08/30/1973	M. 07/31/1993	B: 06/01/1971
@ San Diego, CA	@ Creswell, OR	@ Creswell, OR

JON PATRICK MULLIKIN Child #1 Tallulah Kable and Michael Patrick Mullikin

Jon Patrick Mullikin	Spouse:	Ladena Laurella Glover
B: 08/22/1970	M. 10/01/1993	B: 07/13/1973
@ San Diego, CA	@ Creswell, OR	@ Creswell, OR

Child of Ladena Laurella Glover and Jon Patrick Mullikin

Ryan Patrick Mullikin	
B: 08/02/1992	
@ Creswell, OR	

LOUISE RUSSELL KABLE, Child No.5 of Floyce Sue Suther & Max Sanford Kable

Louise Russell Kable	Spouse:	Kenneth Allen Hand
B: 05/07/1951	M. 04/03/1970	B: 04/20/1948
@ Fort Monroe, VA	@ Norton AFB, CA	@ Cottage Grove, OR

Children of Louise Russell Kable & Kenneth Allen Hand

Denver Allen Hand	Unmarried
B: 07/31/1974	
@ Eugene, Oregon	
Devon Russell Hand	
B: 10/17/1980	
@ Eugene, Oregon	

The following article was taken from the Birmingham Post-Herald, dated June 20, 1994.

ALWAYS A PROUD SOLDIER

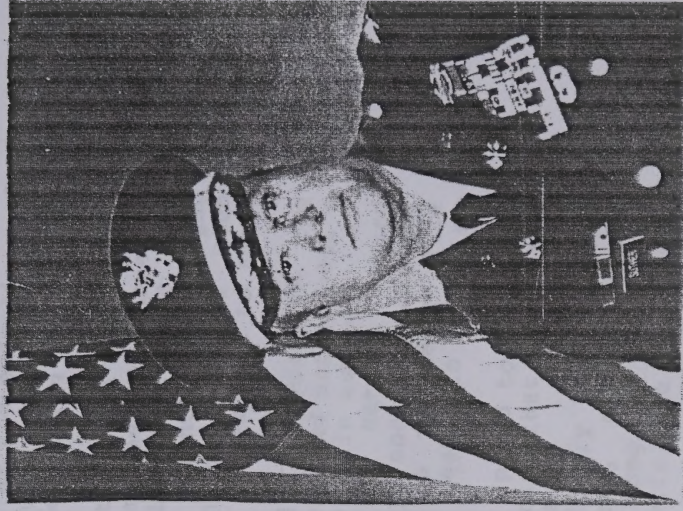
THIS VETERAN WENT THROUGH THREE WARS

By Elaine Witt
Post-Herald Reporter

Russell Jones Suther fought in World War II, Korea and Vietnam. Now 73, retired and living in Homewood, the 30 year soldier doesn't show much emotion when he talks about the horrors of war. For the record, he recalls the Korean conflict as the roughest.

"Korea was the worst war I've ever been in. You were wet, you couldn't get dry, your feet hurt, your feet bled," he said, in an interview at the house where he settled with his wife, Elizabeth, after nearly half a lifetime in the service of the U.S. Army. As he heard of recent tensions between North Korea and the West, Suther had only this advice for president Clinton regarding the possibility of a ground war with the North. "We better not try doing it the same way again. You'd lose as many lives that way as you would with the atomic bomb."

Weeks of accelerating tension between the United States and North Korea began to ease over the weekend, after North Korean President Kim II Sung promised former President Jimmy Carter he would hole summit talks with South Korea. Clinton had threatened United Nations sanctions against the North unless it allowed inspections of its nuclear power sites -- a position that spurred the North to threaten war against the U.S.-backed South.



To Suther, it looked like an old game of chicken. "This has been an ongoing thing since 1950. Until they join forces over there and give up communism, it'll always be that way," he said. He views the situation as "all politics" -- just as he did as a young lieutenant in 1951.

For weeks, he led his platoon back and forth across the 38th parallel, fighting the North Koreans and the Chinese as the objectives of then commander-in-chief Harry S. Truman dictated. "Truman was trying to get the North Koreans to talk peace, and we were putting pressure on them," he said.

At one point, in a 10 day period his company lost all but 67 if its 600 men to death or injury while fighting against the North Koreans. Suther survived, earned a degree at Auburn University, and was commissioned as a officer. In 1973 he retired as a colonel, then taught ROTC for 10 years at Wenonah High School. He was among the soldiers used as human guinea pigs in nuclear tests in Nevada; he was exposed to Agent Orange in Vietnam.

Russell Jr., the elder of his two sons, served 20 years in the Army, including a tour in Korea, before becoming West End High School's ROTC instructor. Russell III joins the Army Medical Corps in August. It all goes back to 1939, when Suther joined the National Guard because jobs were so scarce in his native Hale County, and he needed the \$1-a-weekend drill pay. For all that he observes how a soldier's life can be cut off by political whim or error, he seems to have no reservations or regrets.

He plays golf when weather permits, and is proud to think his effort helped stabilize the Korean border. He said only that when the military is ordered to fight, it should be allowed to win.

His home bears evidence of the American military life: A teak cabinet carved with three-dimensional Chinese figures, a Vietnamese ceramic elephant and an elegant carved screen from Hong Kong.

My family loved it. My wife was a good Army wife," he said. "We had a heck of a life."

RUSSELL JONES SUTHER, Child No.2, of Alexander Percy & Sue Willie Washburn
Suther

Russell Jones Suther Elizabeth Ann Baum
B. 01/12/1921 Spouse: B. 08/09/1925
@ Greensboro, AL M. 02/09/1945 @ Jefferson Co., AL
Elizabeth Baum Suther is the daughter of Morris & Elizabeth Baum

Children of Russell Jones & Elizabeth Baum Suther

Russell Jones Suther, Jr. Marie Josephine Barr
B. 11/27/1947 Spouse: B. 02/15/1952
@ Birmingham, AL M. 08/11/1973 @ Columbia, TN.
David Carleton Suther Judy Tyson
B. 01/04/1951 Spouse: B. 07/13/1949
@ Ft. Benning, GA M. 05/30/1971 @ Anniston, AL

RUSSELL JONES SUTHER, JR., Child No.1, of Russell Jones & Elizabeth Baum
Suther

Russell Jones Suther, Jr. Mary Josephine Barr
B. 11/27/1947 Spouse: B. 02/15/1952
@ Birmingham, AL M. 08/11/1973 @ Columbia, TN

Children of Russell Jones, Jr. & Mary Josephine Barr Suther

Russell Jones Suther, III
B. 06/06/1976
@ Huntsville, AL

Children of Russell Jones, Jr. and Mary Josephine Barr Suther Con't.

Matthew Joseph Suther
B: 12/24/1977
@ Augsburg, Germany
=====

Christopher Alexander Suther
B: 05/20/1985
@ San Antonio, TX
=====

DAVID CARLETON SUTHER, Child No.2 of Russell Jones, Sr. & Elizabeth Baum Suther

David Carleton Suther Spouse: Judy Tyson
B: 01/04/1951 M. 05/30/1971 B: 07/13/1949
@ Ft. Benning, GA @ Anniston, AL @ Anniston, AL
=====

Children of David Carleton & Judy Tyson

Elizabeth Carleton Suther
B: 07/04/1978
@ Anniston, AL
=====

Mary Beth Suther
B: 07/17/1980
@ Anniston, AL
=====

REMARKS BY RUBY NEL SUTHER LUCIER

Ruby Nel Suther was the 3rd child born to Alexander Percy and Sue Willie Washburn Suther. The year was 1926 in Greensboro, Alabama.

Nel and Jim met on February 14, 1945 and, after a brief courtship, were married on March 3rd, 1945, at Craig Field Air Force Base in Selma, Alabama.

Jim was discharged in March 1946. They moved to Fallbrook, California, where their daughter Teresa was born in November 1946. They then moved to San Diego, where their son James Lee was born in October 1947.

In 1951, the Luciers moved to Upland, California and remained there for 13 years, raising their two children thru high school. Jim worked for a major aerospace firm most of that time as a structural engineer, starting as a draftsman and working up to senior engineer. He pursued this career until retirement in 1990.

Their son, James, joined the air force, after attending college in Sacramento, and spent all four years of his enlistment overseas. He remained in Germany for four more years to complete a course in programming. He married a German girl. He divorced and returned home in the late 70's to work as a systems analyst for a major aerospace firm in Sunnyvale California.

Their daughter, Teresa, became a hair stylist after high school and married a navy man, Kim Williams, who was recently discharged. Kim started a printing shop on a small amount of money his grandfather left him and has been running it successfully for twenty-five years.

Nel, besides raising two children and helping her husband succeed, began collecting antique dolls and restoring and dressing them. She studied the history of the Victorian period extensively. She attended many doll conventions in and out of state. She served as President, Vice President and treasurer of her doll club in the San Fernando Valley. It was her collection of dolls that helped pay for a new home in Redlands, California when her husband retired in 1990.

This year 1995, Ruby Nel and Jim Lucier are celebrating their 50 years together.

RUBY NEL SUTHER, Child No.3 of Alexander Percy & Sue Willie Washburn
Suther

Ruby Nel Suther
B: 07/08/1926
@ Greensboro, AL
=====

Spouse:
M. 03/03/1945
Selma, AL
=====

James R. Lucier, son of Ella Jane Patterson (B: 12/24/1904 @ Manchester Co., TN; D: 05/20/1993, Buried: Manchester Co. TN Cemetery) and Howard H. Johnson (B: 01/18/1905 @ Commerce, Michigan; D: 07/25/1952 Buried: Commerce, Michigan. Adopted age 5 by David Oliver Lucier (B: 1910 Concordia, Kansas; D: 1972, Buried: Loma Linda, CA)

Children of Ruby Nel Suther & James Lucier

Teresa Lucier
B: 11/05/1946
@ Oceanside, CA
=====

Spouse:
M. 02/24/1969
@ San Diego, CA
=====

Kim McIntosh Williams
B: 04/24/1947
@ Yuma, AZ
=====

James Lee Lucier
B: 10/20/1947
@ Oceanside, CA
=====

Spouse:
M. 10/1977
@ Martinez, CA
Div. 1981
=====

Debbie Martinez
=====

TERESA LUCIER, Child No.1 of Ruby Nel Suther & James R. Lucier

Teresa Lucier Spouse: Kim McIntosh Williams
B: 11/05/1946 M. 02/24/1969 B: 04/24/1947
@ Oceanside, CA @ San Diego, CA @ Yuma, AZ
=====

Child of Teresa Lucier & Kim McIntosh Williams

Joshua McIntosh Williams
B: 01/10/1974
@ San Diego, CA
=====

JAMES LEE LUCIER, Child #2 of Ruby Nel Suther & James R. Lucier

James Lee Lucier Spouse: Debbie Martinez
B: 10/20/1947 M. 10/1977
@ Oceanside, CA Div: 1981
=====

Children of James Lee & Debbie Martinez Lucier

Mellisa Teresa Lucier
B: 08/12/1978
@ Concord, CA
=====

Warren Keith Lucier
B: 05/28/1980
@ San Jose, CA
=====

REMARKS BY AMY ELSIE SUTHER COPELAND

Amy Elsie Suther was the fourth child born to Alexander Percy and Sue Washburn Suther. The year was 1928 in Greensboro, Alabama.

Amy Elsie moved with her parents to Selma, Alabama in 1942, and married her high school sweetheart, Henry Loyd Copeland, Jr. in 1947. For the next three years she was employed as a bookkeeper at the Marcus Skinner Medical Clinic while Loyd attended Auburn University, receiving a degree in Electrical Engineering.

The year 1950 found the couple in San Diego, California where Nel Suther Lucier, Elsie's sister, had settled with her family. Loyd accepted an engineering position with General Dynamics, and Elsie accepted a position with a CPA firm.

Two years passed and Loyd was called to the Army Signal Corps during the Korean conflict. Elsie and Loyd spent the next two years at Fort Monmoth, N.J.

Upon discharge from the service, the family headed back to San Diego, California. Loyd resumed his position with General Dynamics.

The children of Amy Elsie and Henry Loyd Copeland are Amy Sue Wavra, a social worker; Dr. Bradley Clark Copeland, a Presbyterian Minister; and Daniel Loyd Copeland, a registered nurse.

In 1991, after forty years, Loyd retired from General Dynamics and now continues to teach mathematics at Mesa College. Elsie continues her volunteer work completing thirty-three years at Sharp Cabrillo Hospital in San Diego, California.

AMY ELSIE SUTHER, Child No.4 of Alexander Percy & Sue Willie Washburn
Suther

=====
Amy Elsie Suther Spouse: Henry Loyd Copeland, Jr.
B. 09/18/1928 M. 09/11/1947 B. 11/03/1928
@ Greensboro, AL @ Orville, AL @ Selma, AL
=====

Henry Loyd Copeland, Jr., son of Henry Loyd & Sadie Clarke Copeland, Sr.

Children of Amy Elsie Suther & Henry Loyd Copeland, Jr.

=====
Amy Sue Copeland Spouse #1: Thomas Reid Dorsey
B: 04/12/1952 M. 08/24/1974 B: 11/20/1953
@ Selma, AL @ San Diego, CA @ San Diego, CA
Div. 06/1987
=====

Spouse #2: Steven Thomas Wavra
M. 07/22/1988 B: 07/22/1943
@ San Diego, CA @ San Diego, CA
=====

=====
Bradley Clark Copeland Spouse: Lori Jean Fisher
B: 11/06/1954 M. 08/20/1977 B: 11/30/1958
@ San Diego, CA @ San Diego, CA @ San Diego, CA
=====

Unmarried: 1993

=====
Daniel Loyd Copeland
B: 05/13/1959
@ San Diego, CA
=====

AMY SUE COPELAND, Child No.1 of Amy Elsie Suther & Henry Loyd Copeland, Jr.

Amy Sue Copeland	Spouse #1:	Thomas Reid Dorsey
B: 04/12/1952	M. 08/24/1974	B: 11/20/1953
@ Selma, AL	@ San Diego, CA	@ San Diego, CA

Children of Amy Sue Copeland and Thomas Reid Dorsey, Spouse #1

Emily Elizabeth Dorsey	
B: 07/15/1982	
@ Falls Church, VA	
Andrew Reid Dorsey	
B: 03/14/1985	
@ San Francisco, CA	

BRADLEY C. COPELAND, Child #2 of Amy Elsie Suther & Henry L. Copeland, Jr.

Bradley Clark Copeland	Spouse:	Lori Jean Fisher
B: 11/06/1954	M. 08/20/1977	B: 11/30/1958
@ San Diego, CA	@ San Diego, CA	@ San Diego, CA

Children of Bradley Clark & Lori Jean Fisher Copeland

Deanna Noelle Copeland	
B: 11/13/1980	
@ Riverside, CA	
Abby Marie Copeland	
B: 02/18/1983	
@ Riverside, CA	

RINEHOLDT SUTHER, Child No.2 of John Henry & Sophia Barnhardt Suther

Rineholdt Suther	Spouse #2:	Barbara Ann Winecoff
B. 12/28/1783	M. 09/17/1818	B. 12/30/1796
@ Concord, N.C.	@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	@ North Carolina
D. 02/05/1875		D. 11/06/1858

Buried: Concord Lutheran, Concord, N.C.

Barbara Winecoff, daughter of John Michael and Barbara Winecoff.

Children of Rineholdt and Barbara Ann Winecoff Suther, Spouse #2
Grandchildren of John Henry & Sophia Barnhardt Suther
Great Grandchildren of Samuel & Elizabeth Heylman Suther

Elizabeth Ann Suther	Spouse:	Henry C. Thomas Utley
B. 06/23/1819	M. 06/02/1842	
@ Concord, N.C.	@ North Carolina	
D. 04/27/1852		D. Prior to 1860

Harriet Catherine Suther Unmarried
B. 10/27/1820
D. 02/28/1892

Buried: Old Lutheran Cemetery @ Corban Street, Concord, N.C.
Christena Caroline Suther Spouse: David Thomas Bostian
B. 05/11/1823 M. 11/30/1851 B. 10/05/1820
D. 01/14/1892 @ North Carolina D. 01/10/1892

Mary Louisa Suther Spouse: Franklin Stafford Goodman
B. 03/26/1825 M. 01/19/1849
D. 09/15/1882 @ North Carolina

Margaret Adeline Suther Spouse: Caleb M.C. Deaton
B. 09/30/1827 M. 10/03/1848
@ Concord, N.C. @ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

ly child to
ttle in Ala.
ory on Pages
2-358.

William Crawford Suther	Spouse #1:	Martha Ann Jones
B. 08/17/1831	M. 12/27/1859	B. 01/28/1825
@ Concord, N.C.	@ Autauga, AL	@ Georgia
		D. 11/23/1860
	Buried:	Elmwood Cemetery
		at Selma, AL
D. 02/10/1875		
	Spouse #2:	Laura Donaghey (Thompson)
	M. 05/28/1863	B. 01/22/1844
	@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Dallas Co., AL
		D. 12/28/1874
	Buried:	Valley Mills, Bosque Co., TX
Civil War Veteran: Pvt. Captain Smith's Co.		
Enlisted at Mobile, AL, Nov. 19, 1861.		
Discharged Jan. 8, 1962 -- Disability.		
Martha Matilda Suther	Spouse:	Samuel Carlock Goodman
B. 03/23/1834	M. 08/09/1860	
@ Concord, N.C.	@ South Carolina	
D. 01/24/1896		
Robert Jackson Suther		
B. 07/25/1836		
@ Concord, N.C.		
D. 07/03/1863		
Confederate Veteran: Enlisted 02/25/1862.		
Co. C, 33rd Reg't. Infantry.		
Killed at Gettysberg.		

THE LIFE OF WILLIAM CRAWFORD SUTHER
and His Wife Laura Luther Donaghey (Thompson) Suther

William Crawford Suther was born in Concord, N.C. January 17, 1831. He was the son of Rineholdt and Barbara Ann Winecoff Suther and the only child of Rineholdt and Barbara to settle in Alabama.

The Suther home was situated approximately on the site of the present Belk's store in Concord, N.C. (Note: In the block between the library and the courthouse in 1993). There were six daughters and two sons in this family.

William Crawford was in Alabama by 1859, where he married Martha Ann Jones from Georgia on December 27, 1859 in Autauga County, Alabama. It might be surmised that William Crawford came to Alabama after the death of his mother, Barbara Ann Winecoff, who died on November 6, 1858.

From the research records, it is not known when or where William Crawford Suther met Martha Ann Jones. It is interesting that she was from Georgia. It is known that William Crawford Suther had two cousins, sons of Samuel and Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther, William W. Suther and Sandy Suther, residing in Georgia. These Suther cousins each married Georgia girls. William W. Suther married Martha Lynch in 1850, and Sandy Suther married Ann Eliza Barnes in 1850. Later Samuel Franklin Suther, the youngest child of Samuel and Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther, arrived in Eatonton, Georgia. Could it have been that William Crawford met Martha Ann Jones in Georgia, while visiting his cousins, William W. and Sandy Suther? Perhaps he left her there and came to Alabama seeking employment. At the time of his marriage in 1859, William Crawford Suther was already gainfully employed in Alabama as an Overseer.

William Crawford Suther also had a cousin in Alabama, David A. Suther. (A cousin, John M. Suther had died in 1847, at Montgomery, Alabama.) David A. Suther was the son of John J. and Catherine Yeoman Suther. David A. married Margaret Holston in 1854, and they resided in Prattville, Autauga County, Alabama. (Green pages)

Martha Ann Jones and William Crawford Suther lived in Selma, Alabama after they were married. William Crawford was employed there. Records do not state the place of his employment; however, the 1860 Alabama Census states Samuel C. Donaghey and William Crawford Suther, both living in the Union Beat District. Later, after his return from the Civil War, the census record states he was employed by Samuel C. Donaghey.

Martha Ann Jones Suther died during the first year of marriage on November 23, 1860. She is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery at Selma, Alabama.

Where William Crawford Suther lived, after the death of Martha Ann Jones Suther is unknown. Probably he stayed on as an overseer for a short time. One family account stated, "At this time of his life, he was a wandering man". Maybe so, because he was in Mobile, Alabama, when he joined the Confederate Army as a private on November 19, 1861. He was attached to Halloway's Company, Alabama Cavalry. He was discharged on January 8, 1862, at Talladega, Alabama. His discharge papers state the reason for discharge as "disability".

At some time after his discharge, William Crawford Suther returned to Selma, Alabama. He had the same occupation, Overseer, that he had before his Confederate service. Research shows, at this time, his place of occupation was at the Donaghey Plantation.

Five months after William Crawford was discharged from his Civil War service, his employer, the plantation owner Mr. Samuel C. Donaghey died on June 5, 1862, intestate. His daughter, Laura Luther Donaghey, was engaged to John E. Thompson at the time of her father's death. John E. Thompson made a will on August 22, 1862, and listed Miss Laura Donaghey as a beneficiary.

In spite of the recent death of Samuel C. Donaghey, Laura's father, the marriage of Laura Donaghey and John E. Thompson took place at the courthouse on September 2, 1862, with Thomas G. Rainer, Judge of Probate, officiating.

John E. Thompson immediately went into the Confederate Army, Company D, 8th Alabama Infantry. He died two months later on November 17, 1862, at the General Hospital #2, Lynchburg, Virginia, of typhoid and pneumonia.

Laura Donaghey Thompson was a young widow. Living on the Samuel C. Donaghey plantation was the young widower and plantation overseer, William Crawford Suther. Laura and William were married on the May 28, 1863, at the residence of William L. Donaghey, an uncle of Laura Donaghey, and brother of her deceased father, Samuel C. Donaghey.

I assume Laura and William Crawford after their marriage were living at the home of John E. Thompson, Laura's deceased husband. This is based on the fact that the Inventory and Appraisal of the Personal Property of John E. Thompson on the 5th day of March 1863, left to his widow, Laura, \$700. Also listed was one Negro woman, Nanny, who would have become Laura's personal property as widow. (This may have been the black woman who was carried away by the scalawags, during the siege of Selma.)

The first children to bless Laura and William's home were twins, William James and Minnie Ann Suther, on January 27, 1864.

On Saturday April 1, 1865, Union soldiers headed to Selma and met with resistance at the Ebenezer Baptist Church at Maplesville, where a heated battle ensued. On this day, sixty Yankee soldiers were wounded but General Forrest and a Lt. Boone were the only Confederates wounded. Thirty Federal soldiers were killed and buried near the old Ebenezer Church at Maplesville.

The Union Army suffered a great loss at the Ebenezer Baptist Church. Pushing on down the State Road, after the encounter at the church, the Confederates bivouacked for the night at Plantersville.

On the morning of Sunday, April 2, 1865, General Wilson, of the Union Army, made his way toward Selma with 12,000 men. (These men had been retained after sending a detachment to Mobile.) The Union Army's

goal was to destroy the arsenal at Selma.

The wounded General Forrest prepared to set up a defense with only 30 guns and very little ammunition and an army of volunteers and wounded soldiers and stragglers. Of course, the fall of Selma and the arsenal were a forgone conclusion. All odds were against the Confederate forces.

General Wilson arrived at Selma and began his assault at 5:30. Within thirty minutes his artillery had cut through the line of defense. Pandemonium ensued, heightened by the screams of women and children that could be heard from within the city. It is said that such clouds of dust arose that one could not discern between friend and foe. Fifteen hundred Confederate soldiers were taken prisoner and marched from Selma to Georgia. The city of Selma was taken and the arsenal and business district burned. Martial law was established and the newspaper was taken over and published by the Yankee guards. The burning of Selma lasted two days, as did the clearing of the battlefield. General Wilson left eight thousand Yankee soldiers and put them in control of Selma and all the surrounding country.

During the burning of Selma and the siege, one wonders where was William Crawford Suther? He was no longer a soldier, having been discharged for a disability. Did he volunteer or would he have been one of the stragglers, holding the defense line at Selma? There is nothing in the research, that has been found, telling us about this. However, there is recounted a story concerning Laura that tells about an incident that happened to her. During the siege of Selma, Laura was involved with Yankees coming to the home and carrying off the black mammy on horseback. A scalawag had the Negro woman put on Laura's best black silk dress for the journey. When the black mammy was gone, Laura sat down and wept because she did not know how to work with her hands.

Margaret Lula, also known as "Maggie", was born to Laura and William Crawford on March 6, 1866. Sometime after "Maggie's" birth, the family left Selma, Alabama, and headed for Texas. It is possible that Laura Donaghey (Thompson) Suther, was among those traveling in covered

wagons drawn by oxen teams headed for Texas.

There was only a short stay in Texas and then on to Brazil for Laura and William Crawford Suther. We do not know what date they left Texas. In notes from the final settlement of Samuel Donaghey's Estate on January 14, 1867, Laura is listed as a heir to her father's estate. This could have been the financial means Laura and William Crawford Suther used for their journey to Brazil.

In notes from the Donaghey Family Bible, found in the Alabama Archives, the final settlement of the estate of Laura's grandfather, William C. Donaghey, on February 24, 1868, states "Laura, over 21, resides in Brazil." Was the settlement of the estate of William C. Donaghey, Laura's grandfather, the financial means for William Crawford and Laura Suther to return from Brazil to the United States?

The family Bible account also shows that Susan Ann Donaghey (Laura's stepmother) moved her family to Texas following the Civil War and later to the Choctaw Nation in Indian Territory. This family included George, Cornelia, Calloway, Zecharah, Pinkney and Micajah (all under the age of 21) residing with their mother. It is not known if Susan Ann Donaghey went to Texas with William Crawford and Laura Suther. She may have left after the settlement of her husband, Samuel Donaghey's, estate on January 14, 1867.

Laura and William Crawford Suther settled in Brazil in the Amazon Valley. A fourth child, Kate Para' Suther, was born on September 22, 1868. Kate Para' was named after a town near the mouth of the Amazon River, where the Suther family resided.

The family did not stay very long in Brazil. A fifth child, Claudius Suther, was born in the United States on January 10, 1871, and died January 29, 1871.

The sixth child, Maud Suther, was born in Millican, Brazos County, Texas in 1872. Then, on Christmas Day, December 25, 1874, child number seven, Charlie Crawford Suther, was born at Valley Mills, Bosque County,

Texas.

The romantic story of William Crawford Suther and Laura Luther Donaghey (Thompson) Suther turned tragic and ended in Valley Mills, Texas. Three days after the birth of Charlie Crawford Suther, Laura died on December 28, 1874. Only six weeks after Laura's death, February 10, 1875, William Crawford Suther died.

The Suther children, after the death of their parents, were sent to Concord, N.C. to live with sisters of William Crawford Suther. The children who went to Concord to live were the twins William James and Minnie Ann, Margaret Lula, Kate Para', Maud Bolton and Charlie Crawford. Then in December 1875, having lived only one year, little Charlie Crawford Suther died and was buried in Concord, N.C.

In the story of this couple, taken from the Suther Family Bible, it states "William Crawford Suther was a farmer and rancher and a Bible reader". What more could be said?

The following children were born in Selma, Alabama, to Samuel C. Donaghey and Laura George Donaghey: Mary Donaghey, DOB 07/18/1835; James Donaghey, DOB: 12/20/1836; Josephine Donaghey, DOB: 08/18/1840; Thomas Evans Donaghey, DOB: 01/01/1842; and Laura Donaghey, DOB: 01/22/1844.

The following children were born in Selma, Alabama, to Samuel C. Donaghey and Susan Bennett (Edwards) Donaghey Spouse #2: George Washington Donaghey, DOB: 12/01/1847; Cornelia A. Donaghey, DOB 07/04/1849; Samuel C. Donaghey, DOB 05/18/1851; Zacharius B. Donaghey, DOB 01/29/1853; McCaghe Pikne Donaghey, DOB 06/15/1855; and Moredecai Benton Donaghey, DOB 07/26/1858.

The genealogy of the William Crawford Suther family is not given in this book. After the death of their parents the children were taken to North Carolina and raised by relatives.

WILLIAM CRAWFORD SUTHER, Child No.6 of Rineholdt & Barbara Winecoff Suther

William Crawford Suther Spouse #2: Laura Donaghey (Thompson)
 B. 08/17/1831 M. 05/28/1863 B. 01/22/1844
 @ Concord, N.C. @ Dallas Co., AL @ Dallas Co., AL
 D. 02/10/1875 D. 12/28/1874

Buried: Valley Mills, Bosque, Texas

Laura Donaghey (Thompson) Suther, daughter of Samuel and Laura George Donaghey, who were married on July 10, 1834.

Children of William Crawford & Laura Donaghey Suther, Spouse #2

William James Suther Spouse: Sara Adeline Scott
 B. 01/27/1864 M. 02/10/1886 B. 09/05/1865
 @ Selma, Dallas Co., AL @ Cabarrus Co., N.C. @ North Carolina
 D. 11/21/1933 D. 10/09/1952
 Buried: North Carolina

(Twin to Minnie A. Suther)

Minnie Ann Suther Spouse: J.A. Stroud
 B. 01/17/1864 M. 12/27/1888
 @ Selma, Dallas Co., AL @ Cabarrus Co., N.C. @ North Carolina
 D. Date Unknown
 Buried: North Carolina

(Twin to William J. Suther)

Margaret Lula Suther Spouse: Richard Benson
 B. 03/05/1866 M. 01/19/1888
 @ Selma, Dallas Co., AL @ Cabarrus Co., N.C. @ North Carolina
 D. Date Unknown
 Buried: North Carolina

Children of William Crawford & Laura Donaghey (Thompson) Suther Con't.

Kate Para' Suther	Spouse:	Martin Scott
B: 09/22/1868	M. 12/25/1887	B: 05/16/1867
@ Brazil, So. America	@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.	@ North Carolina
D: 01/31/1953		D. 07/31/1938
Buried: North Carolina.		
=====		
Claudhion Suther		
B. 01/10/1871		
@ Texas		
D. 01/29/1871		
Buried: Texas		
=====		
Maud Bolton Suther	Unmarried	
B. 06/22/1872		
@ Brazos County, Texas		
D. 11/26/1892		
Buried: Old Lutheran Church, Concord, N.C.		
=====		
Charlie Crawford Suther		
B. 12/25/1874		
@ Valley Mills, Texas		
D. 12/1875		
Buried: Old Lutheran Church, Concord, N.C.		
=====		
(1) The payments from the estate of William Crawford & Laura Donaghey are to be found in the Genealogy Library at Raleigh, N.C.		
(2) The grandchildren of William Crawford Suther and Laura Donaghey (Thompson) Suther are not listed in this book. For explanation and additional information refer to <u>The Life of William Crawford Suther</u>		

Samuel Suther, Child No.4 of John Henry & Sophia Barnhardt Suther

Samuel Suther
B: ca /1790
@ Concord, N.C.
D: 04/13/1864

Spouse:
M. 07/30/1810
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.
D: By 1850

Buried: St. James Lutheran Church
@

Elizabeth Misenheimer
B: 02/28/1789
@ Concord, N.C.
D: By 1850

Children of Samuel & Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther
Grandchildren of John Henry & Sophia Barnhardt Suther
Great Grandchildren of Samuel & Elizabeth Heyllman Suther

Unmarried

Sarah Suther
B: ca /1813
D: 02/23/1901

Buried: Oakwood Cemetery, @ Concord, N.C.

Elvira Russell Suther
settled in Perry Co.,
AL about 1855 with her
3 children: John A.R,
Jane E. "Jennie", and
Allen Jones.

Allen Suther
B: 07/28/1811
D: 05/30/1848
Buried: Body in Old Russell
Cemetery in Concord, N.C.
Stone brought to Alabama and placed
on lot near to Elvira in Old Live Oak
Cemetery, at Selma, Dallas Co., Alabama.

Spouse:
M. 08/15/1833
@ Cabarrus, N.C. Buried:
Buried: Tombstone reads 1821.

Elvira Russell
B: 1816*
D: 1897
Live Oak Cemetery
Selma, Alabama

Mary Lavinia Blackwelder

John H. Suther
B: ca /1816

Spouse #1
M. 05/28/1842
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Spouse #2
M. 09/07/1865
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Margaret A. Blalock

Civil War Veteran: Served Co. A, 33rd. N.C. Infantry.
Enlisted 11/21/1861: Discharged 02/1865.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther Con't.

Delilah Suther
B: 12/03/1819
D: 06/24/1895

Spouse:
M. 08/29/1852 Daniel Stiller
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C. B: 09/04/1825
D: 01/15/1921
Buried: Old Lutheran Cemetery, Concord, N.C.

led in Eatonton,

William W. Suther
B: ca /1820
@ Concord, N.C.
D: 10/1894

Spouse:
M. 1850-51 Martha Linch
No certificate in B: Date unknown
Putman Co., GA @ Putman Co., Ga.
Buried: Eatonton, Georgia D: On 1860 Census
In Unmarked Grave

pvt. Civil War. Served Co. G, 12th Regiment, April 4, 1862, Georgia
Volunteer Infantry. Army Northern Virginia, Putman County, Georgia,
"Putman Light Infantry". Wounded at McDowell, Va. May 8, 1862. Captured
at Spotsylvania, Va. May 10, 1864. Released at Elmira, N.Y. June 19, 1865.

Jemima Suther
B: ca /1822

Spouse:
M. 03/19/1842 John R. Shinn
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

Amanda Suther
B: ca /1824
D: Before 1870

Spouse:
M. 04/17/1849 James Culpepper Eagle
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

led in Eatonton,

Sandy Suther
B: ca /1827
@ North Carolina

Spouse #1:
M. No certificate Anna Eliza Barnes
Putman Co., GA B: ca /1831
D: Before 1881

Spouse #2:
M. 03/08/1881 Susannah Ross Carter
@ Eatonton, GA B: Unknown
D: Unknown
Buried: All 3 buried @ Eatonton, Putman Co., GA

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther Con't.

Abigail S. Suther

B: ca /1828
D: 02/20/1895

Buried: Oakwood Cemetery @ Concord, N.C.

W.G. Willis

Jane C. Suther
B: ca /1833

Spouse:
M. 08/23/1854
@ Cabarrus Co., N.C.

D: 08/23/1854

Samuel Franklin Suther
B: 12/13/1835
@ Concord, N.C.

Julia Ann Marie Rogers
B: 10/28/1839
@ Unknown
D: 07/11/1878

Left N.C. to settle in Georgia.
Remarried and resided in Selma, AL until his death in 1896.

Buried:

Martha Ann Butler,
Spouse No. 2,
settled with children in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Spouse #2:
M. 06/11/1879
@ Selma, AL
@ Dallas Co. AL
Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL

Concord, N.C.
Martha Ann Butler
B: 06/1854
@ Selma, AL
D: 10/10/1930

D: 06/23/1896

pvt. Civil War. Served in Co. G, 12th Georgia Reg't. Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army Northern Virginia, Putman County, Georgia, "Putman Light Infantry". Wounded at McDowell, Va. May 8, 1862; Wounded Chancellorsville, Va. May 3, 1863. Captured at Winchester, Va. September 19, 1864. Released at point Lookout, Md. 14, 1865.

Samuel Franklin and Martha Ann Butler Suther are in unmarked graves in the Old Live Oak Cemetery in Selma, Alabama. Samuel Franklin had not been given any recognition as a Civil War Veteran as of 1994.

SAMUEL FRANKLIN SUTHER

Are you a "Tuscaloosa" Suther? If so, you are a descendant of Samuel Franklin Suther.

Samuel Franklin Suther was the youngest child born to Samuel and Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther on December 13, 1835 in Concord, North Carolina. (This family is listed on Pages 361-363 Purple Coded.)

Samuel Franklin Suther was married to Julia Ann Marie Rogers on December 30, 1866. Samuel Franklin, according to research, evidently left North Carolina and followed his older brother William W. Suther to Eatonton, Georgia. William W. Suther resided in Georgia after the death of his mother. Records show that he was living with Martha Lynch in 1950-1951. (A marriage license certificate could not be found in Eatonton, Putman County, Georgia, to confirm this marriage.) Martha Lynch Suther was listed on the 1860 Georgia Census; however, her father's will of 1860 listed her as deceased. Her daughter by William W. Suther, Mary Jane Suther, signed this will as a witness.

William W. Suther served in Company G, 12th Regiment on April 4, 1862. He was in the Putman Light Infantry and wounded at McDowell, Virginia, on May 8, 1862. He was captured at Spotsylvania, Virginia on May 10, 1864. He was released at Elmira, N.Y. on June 19, 1865. During the time that William W. Suther was serving in the Civil War, his mother-in-law and father-in-law kept the daughter, Mary Jane Suther, and raised her.

William W. Suther was buried in an unmarked grave in Eatonton, Georgia. Martha Lynch was also buried in Eatonton, Georgia.

Another brother of Samuel Franklin, Sandy Suther, also was residing in Eatonton, Georgia. He was living with Anna Eliza Barnes. There was no marriage certificate found in Eatonton, Putman County, Georgia. There is no record found to confirm Sandy Suther as serving in the Civil War. On March 8, 1861, Sandy Suther married Susannah Ross (Carter) in Eatonton, Georgia. Anna Eliza Barnes, Susannah Ross (Carter) and Sandy Suther are buried in Eatonton, Putman County, Georgia.

Samuel Franklin Suther was in Eatonton, Georgia, in 1862. He served in Company G, 12th Regiment in Putman Light Infantry. Like his brother William W. Suther, he was wounded at McDowell, Virginia on May 8, 1862. Samuel Franklin was wounded again at Chancellorsville, Virginia, on May 3, 1863.

He later was captured at Winchester, Virginia on September 19, 1865.

It is not known if Julia Ann Marie Rogers was a resident of Georgia or if she was from North Carolina and came to Eatonton, Putman County, Georgia, with Samuel Franklin after he was discharged from the army.

Research received from Gladys Armstrong Lynch indicates that Samuel Franklin Suther and Julia Ann Marie Rogers were residing in a hotel in Eatonton, Georgia after their marriage in 1866.

Later Samuel Franklin returned to North Carolina with his family. Julia's first child, Leola Suther, born October 27, 1867, died at 17 months and was buried in Concord, Cabarrus County, N.C. Julia Marie Rogers had three other children before her death on July 11, 1878. They were Annie, Charles Franklin and Claude. Claude Suther, who was born December 1, 1876, died 14 days after the death of his mother. Claude and Julia Ann Marie Rogers are both buried in Concord, N.C.

With his two children Samuel Franklin moved to Selma, Alabama. Here he married Martha Ann Butler on June 11, 1879. They had five children: William Webb, Henry S., James Samuel, Frank G., and Nellie M.

After Samuel Franklin's death June 23, 1896, Martha Ann Butler left Selma and moved with her children to Tuscaloosa, Alabama. (The children of Samuel Franklin and Julia Ann Marie Rogers had married before their father's death.)

Samuel Franklin Suther and Martha Ann Butler are buried on the "Suther Lot" in unmarked graves, outlined by bricks, in the Old Live Oak Cemetery in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama. There is nothing to show that Samuel Franklin was a Civil War veteran.



SAMUEL FRANKLIN SUTHER

CHILD #10:

SAMUEL & ELIZABETH MISENHEIMER SUTHER



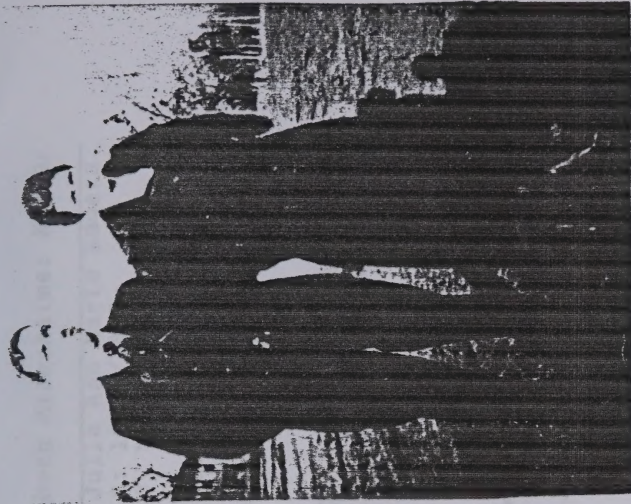
JULIA ANN MARIE ROGERS

SPOUSE #1



MARTHA ANN BUTLER

SPOUSE #2



RUFUS R. MALLETT & NELLIE M. SUTHER

CHILD #5:

SAMUEL FRANKLIN & MARTHA ANN BUTLER
SUTHER

ANNIE SUTHER, Child No.2 of Samuel Franklin & Julia Ann Marie Rogers
Suther

Annie Suther
B: 11/11/1869
@ Concord, N.C.
D: 08/18/1938
Spouse: Sidney Green Culpepper
M. 03/27/1890
@ Tuscaloosa, AL
D: 1943
Buried: Old Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, Dallas Co., AL
No children of this marriage.

CHARLES FRANKLIN SUTHER, Child No.3 of Samuel Franklin & Julia Ann Marie
Rogers Suther, Spouse #1

Charles Franklin Suther
B: 04/08/1873
@ Concord, N.C.
D: 11/05/1944
Spouse: Ella E. Ray
M. 11/29/1894
B: 01/29/1884
@ Montgomery, AL
D: 08/23/1937
Buried: Pine Crest Cemetery @ Mobile, AL

Child of Charles Franklin & Ella E. Ray Suther

ADOPTED:

Juanita Suther
B. ca /1908
D: 07/14/1967
Buried: Pine Crest Cemetery @ Mobile, AL
Spouse: (FNU) Swiber

Child of Juanita Suther & FNU Swiber

Edith Justine Swiber

SAMUEL FRANKLIN SUTHER, Child #13 of Samuel & Elizabeth Misenheimer Suther

Samuel Franklin Suther Spouse #2: Martha Ann Butler
B: 12/13/1835 M. 06/11/1879 B: 06/1854
@ Concord, N.C. @ Selma, AL @ Alabama
D: 06/23/1896 D: 10/10/1930

Buried: Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, Alabama
Date of death given by family members. Martha Ann Butler stated Samuel Franklin Suther died 07/23/1896 on pension application.

Children of Samuel Franklin & Martha Ann Suther, Spouse #2

William Webb Suther Unmarried
B. 05/01/1880
@ Selma, AL

Buried: Live Oak Cemetery @ Selma, AL
On unmarked grave w/ Annie Suther & Sidney Green Culpepper

Henry S. Suther Spouse: Georgia Hicks Lyles
B. 03/26/1884 M. 02/03/1904 B. 10/03/1881
@ Selma, AL @ Pickens Co., AL @ Alabama
D. 05/16/1936 D. 03/12/1966

Buried: Evergreen Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

James Samuel Suther Spouse: Lucille Harper
B: 10/19/1888 M. 10/28/1912 B: 04/04/1896
@ Selma, AL @ Reform, AL
D: 07/14/1955 D: 10/17/1975

Buried: Reform, AL
There were no children of this marriage.

Children of Samuel Franklin & Martha Ann Butler Suther Con't.

Frank G. Suther	Spouse:	Luna Abernathy
B. 12/06/1890	M.	B. 01/23/1895
@ Selma, AL		@ Alabama
D. 06/18/1946		D. 05/01/50
Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park @ Tuscaloosa, AL		
=====		
Nellie M. Suther	Spouse:	Rufus R. Mallett
B. 05/04/1895	M. 10/09/1919	B. 05/11/1885
@ Selma, AL	@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Lucedale, MS.
D. 11/21/1983		D. 11/28/ 1953
Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park @ Tuscaloosa, AL		
=====		

HENRY S. SUTHER, Child No.2 of Samuel Franklin & Martha Ann Suther

Henry S. Suther	Spouse:	Georgia Hicks Lyles
B. 03/26/1884	M. 02/03/1904	B. 10/03/1881
@ Dallas Co., AL	@ Pickens Co., AL	@ Alabama
D. 05/17/1936		D. 03/12/1966
Buried: Evergreen Cemetery @ Tuscaloosa, Alabama		

=====

Children of Henry S. and Georgia Hicks Lyles Suther

Nellie Louise Suther	Spouse	George C. Turner
B. 01/21/1905		B. 07/04/1899
@ Tuscaloosa, AL.		

D: 05/14/1968
Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park
@ Tuscaloosa, AL

=====

John Henry Suther	Spouse #1:	Martha Garland
B. 12/20/1907		B. 04/16/1912
@ Tuscaloosa, Alabama		D. 09/02/1952

	Spouse #2	Mary Taylor
		B. 08/29/1912
		D. 02/23/1988
D. 03/15/1984		
Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park @ Tuscaloosa, AL		

No children born of this marriage.
John Henry Suther was All American Football Player. Played in the Rose Bowl with Alabama. Was later Sheriff of Tuscaloosa, AL

=====

Lillian Beatrice Suther	Spouse:	Robert Alexander Mackey
B. 05/30/1909		
@ Tuscaloosa, AL		
D. 09/17/1991		D: 1965
Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park @ Tuscaloosa, AL		

=====

Children of Henry S. & Georgia Hicks Lyles Suther Con't.

James William Suther

B. 08/12/1911

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

D. Died in infancy.

Buried: Evergreen Cemetery @ Tuscaloosa, AL

Dorothy Hicks Suther

B. 09/20/1912

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Spouse:

Sam Davidson

B. 05/28/1913

@ Unknown

D. 12/14/1986

Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Unmarried:

Alston Fitts Suther

B. 09/27/1915

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

1993 Living in nursing home in Tuscaloosa, AL

Jack Wilson Suther

B. 12/14/1917

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Spouse:

M. 01/25/1946

Mary Jane Gill

B: 10/06/1918

@ McArthur, Ohio

Elizabeth Ann Suther

B. 04/03/1920

@ Hold, AL

Spouse:

John Abernathy

NELLIE LOUISE SUTHER, Child #1 of Henry S. & Georgia Hicks Lyles Suther

George C. Turner

B: 07/14/1899

Spouse

Nellie Louise Suther

B. 01/21/1905

@ Tuscaloosa, AL.

D: 05/14/1968

Tuscaloosa Memorial park

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Buried:

Children of Nellie Louise Suther & George C. Turner

George C. Turner, Jr.

B: 05/1932

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

LILLIAN BEATRICE SUTHER, Child #3 of Henry S. & Georgia Hicks Lyles Suther

Lillian Beatrice Suther Spouse: Robert Alexander Mackey
B: 05/30/1909
@ Tuscaloosa, AL
D: 09/1991 Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park @ Tuscaloosa, AL D: /1965
=====

Children of Lillian Beatrice Suther & Robert Mackey

Joan Hicks Mackey Spouse: Jasper Otto McCollough, Jr.
B: 05/29/1936 M. 02/01/1957 B: 08/11/1934
@ Tuscaloosa, AL @ Mississippi @ Birmingham, AL
=====

Mary Jane Mackey
B: 02/09/1939
@

=====

Sandra Sue Mackey
B. 03/04/1943
@

=====

JOAN HICKS MACKEY, Child #1 of Lillian Beatrice Suther & Robert Alexander Mackey

Joan Hicks Mackey Spouse: Jasper Otto McCollough, Jr.
 B: 05/29/1936 M. 02/01/1957 B: 08/11/1934
 @ Tuscaloosa, AL @ Mississippi @ Birmingham, AL
 =====
 Jasper Otto McCollough, Jr., son of Jasper Otto (D: 1963) & Elma Louise
 Gibson McCollough, Sr. (D: 1976), Buried: Tallassee, AL
 =====

Children of Joan Hicks Mackey & Jasper Otto McCollough, Jr.

Mark Allan McCollough	Spouse:	Ann Marie Ayoub
B: 12/24/1957	M. 11/1983	B: 10/07/1958
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Winter Haven, FL	@ Corpus Christi, TX
=====	=====	=====
Suzanne McCollough	Spouse:	Thomas Ralph Lindsey
B: 02/17/1960	M. 04/1985	B: 04/19/1954
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Winter Haven, FL	@ Pittsburgh, PA
=====	=====	=====
Mary Lynn McCollough	Spouse #1	Charles Michael Byers
B: 06/26/1961	M. 06/25/1983	B: 04/12/1961
@ Birmingham, AL	@ Winter Haven, FL	@ Birmingham, AL
D: 12/07/1989 (Killed in auto accident)		
Buried: Southern Heritage Cemetery @ Birmingham, AL		
=====	=====	=====
Karen McCollough	Spouse:	Samuel Dwight Oswald
B: 10/06/1962	M. 06/1989	B: 11/13/1963
@ Sanford, FL	@ Winter Haven, FL	@ Tallahassee, FL
=====	=====	=====
Steven Bart McCollough	Unmarried 1995:	
B: 11/02/1969		
@ Winter Haven, FL		
=====	=====	=====

MARK ALLAN MCCOLLOUGH, Child #1 Joan Hicks Mackey & Jasper Otto McCollough, Jr.

Mark Allan McCollough Spouse: Ann Marie Ayoub
B: 12/24/1957 M. 11/1983 B: 10/07/1958
@ Birmingham, AL @ Winter Haven, FL @ Corpus Christi, TX
=====

Children of Mark Allan & Ann Marie Ayoub McCollough

Christopher Allan McCollough
B: 02/17/1987
@ Winter Haven, FL
=====

Megan Lynn McCollough
B: 10/04/1991
@ Winter Haven, FL
=====

SUZANNE MCCOLLOUGH, Child #2 of Joan Hicks Mackey & Jasper Otto McCollough, Jr.

Suzanne McCollough Spouse: Thomas Ralph Lindsey
B: 02/17/1960 M. 04/1985 B: 04/19/1954
@ Birmingham, AL @ Winter Haven, FL @ Pittsburgh, PA
=====

Children of Suzanne McCollough & Thomas Ralph Lindsey

Austyn McCollough Lindsey
B: 01/09/1991
@ Winter Haven, FL
=====

Max Brubaker Lindsey
B: 03/09/1994
@ Winter Haven, FL
=====

MARY LYNN MCCOLLOUGH, Child #3 of Joan Hicks Mackey & Jasper O. McCollough, Jr.

Mary Lynn McCollough Spouse Charles Michael Byers
B: 06/26/1961 M. 06/25/1983 B: 04/12/1961
@ Sanford, FL @ Winter Haven, FL @ Birmingham, AL
D: 12/07/1989 (Killed in auto accident)
Buried:
=====

Charles Michael Byers married Tisha Adair in 1991.

Children of Mary Lynn McCollough & Charles Michael Byers

Laura Lynn Byers
B: 03/21/1985
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

Charles Michael Byers, Jr.

B: 01/02/1988
@ Birmingham, AL
=====

KAREN MCCOLLOUGH, Child #4 of Joan Hicks Mackey & Jasper Otto McCollough

Karen McCollough Spouse: Samuel Dwight Oswald
B: 10/06/1962 M. 06/1989 B: 11/13/1963
@ Sanford, FL @ Winter Haven, FL @ Tallahassee, FL
=====

Child of Karen McCollough & Samuel Oswald

Emily La Grand Oswald
B: 06/03/1993
@ Orlando, FL
=====

Con't on page 380

6 0010000' 00'
E: 00100000
W: 00100000

Список объектов в системе

6 0010000' 00'
E: 00100000
W: 00100000

Список объектов в системе

6 0010000' 00'
E: 00100000
W: 00100000

6 0010000' 00'
E: 00100000
W: 00100000

Список объектов в системе

6 0010000' 00'
E: 00100000
W: 00100000

6 0010000' 00'
E: 00100000
W: 00100000

Список объектов в системе

Children of Karen McCollough & Samuel Oswald

Samuel Hill Oswald
B: 08/31/1995
@ Orlando, FL

DOROTHY HICKS SUTHER, Child No.4 of Georgia Hicks Lyles and Henry S. Suther

Dorothy Hicks Suther	Spouse:	Sam Davidson
B. 09/20/1912		B. 05/28/1913
@ Tuscaloosa, AL		@ Unknown
		D. 12/14/1986
	Buried:	Tuscaloosa Memorial Park
	@	Tuscaloosa, AL

Children of Dorothy Suther & Sam Davidson

Dorothy Jeanne Davidson	Spouse:	James Larkin Woodward
B: 01/19/1934		B: 02/12/1936
@ Tuscaloosa, AL		@ Miami, Florida
Edward Richard Davidson		
B. 03/09/1947		
@ Tuscaloosa, AL		

DOROTHY JEANNE DAVIDSON, Child #1 of Dorothy Hicks Suther & Sam Davidson

Dorothy Jeanne Davidson	Spouse:	James Larkin Woodward
B: 01/19/1934		B: 02/12/1936
@ Tuscaloosa, AL		@ Miami, Florida

Children of Dorothy Jeanne Davidson & James Larkin Woodward

Kevin Woodward
B: 08/09/1961
@ Syracuse, N.Y.
D: 01/24/1976

Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park @ Tuscaloosa, AL

Janet Marie Woodward
B: 10/18/1963
@ Henderson, N.C.

Angie Woodward
B: 08/19/1970
@ Chester, PA.

JACK WILSON SUTHER, Child No.5 of Henry S. & Georgia Hicks Lyles Suther

Jack Wilson Suther	Spouse:	Mary Jane Gill
B. 12/14/1917	M. 01/25/1946	B. 10/06/1918
@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Washington, D.C.	@ McArthur, Ohio

Children of Jack Wilson & Mary Jane Gill Suther

Carol Leigh Suther	Spouse:	Lester J. Burrage, Jr.
B. 03/28/1947	M. 01/25/1970	B. 01/14/1943
@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Tuscaloosa, AL
David Wilson Suther	Spouse:	Judith Diane Lee
B. 03/18/1951	M. 02/17/1973	B. 02/22/1951
@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Tuscaloosa, AL

CAROL LEIGH SUTHER, Child #1 of Jack Wilson and Mary Jane Gill Suther

Carol Leigh Suther	Spouse:	Lester J. Burrage, Jr.
B: 03/28/1947	M. 01/25/1970	B. 01/14/1943
@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Children of Carol Leigh Suther & Lester J. Burrage, Jr.

Leigh Anne Burrage

B. 01/28/1972
@ Tuscaloosa, AL

DAVID WILSON, Child #2 of Jack Wilson & Mary Jane Gill Suther

David Wilson Suther	Spouse:	Judith Diane Lee
B: 03/18/1951	M. 02/17/1973	B: 02/22/1951
@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Tuscaloosa, AL	@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Children of David Wilson & Judith Diane Lee Suther

Steve Alston Suther

B. 02/04/1977
@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Georgia Lee Suther

B. 05/01/1980
@ Tuscaloosa, AL

FRANK G. SUTHER, Child No.4 of Samuel Franklin & Martha Ann Suther

Frank G. Suther	Spouse:	Luna Abernathy
B. 12/16/1890		B. 01/23/1895
@ Selma, AL		@ Alabama
D. 06/18/1946		D. 05/01/1950
Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park @ Tuscaloosa, Alabama		

=====

Child of Frank G. & Buna Abernathy Suther

Virginia Suther	Spouse:	William Moreland
B. 06/03/1916		B. 12/29/1913
@ Tuscaloosa, AL		@ Alabama
D. 03/19/1970		D. 02/18/1980
Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park @ Tuscaloosa, AL		
William Moreland is buried in an unmarked		
grave. Not on same lot with wife, Virginia.		

=====

Child of Virginia Suther & William Moreland

Larry Moreland

=====

NELLIE M. SUTHER, Child #5 of Samuel Franklin & Martha Ann Butler Suther

Nellie M. Suther

B: 05/04/1895

@ Selma, AL

D. 11/23/1983

Spouse:

M. 10/09/1919

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Rufus R. Mallett

B. 05/11/1885

@ Lucedale, MS.

D. 11/28/1953

Buried: Tuscaloosa Memorial Park @ Tuscaloosa, AL

Children of Nellie M. Suther & Rufus R. Mallett

Mary Madelyn Mallett

B: 10/29/1920

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Unmarried

Doris Nell Mallett

B: 03/24/1924

@ Tuscaloosa, AL

Spouse:

Joseph Barlett Kenney

B: 08/02/1925

Children of Doris Nell Mallett & Joseph Barlett Kenney

Gary Richel Kenney

B: 09/21/1950

@ Newport News, VA

Spouse:

Kristine Knab

B: 01/31/1951

Virginia Greer Kenney

B: 03/09/1954

@ Richmond, VA

GARY RICHEL KENNEY, Child #1 of Doris Nell Mallett & Joseph Barlett Kenney

Gary Richel Kenney

B: 09/21/1950

@ Newport News, VA

Spouse:

Kristine Knab

B: 01/31/1951

Children of Kristine Knab & Gary Richel Kenney

Nathan Barlett Kenney

B: 01/24/1991

Erin Marie Kenney

B: 01/11/1993

